

Volume 1, Number 3, June 1984

Connecticut

Maple

Leaf



Published by the

French-Canadian Genealogical Society of Connecticut, Inc.

Post Office Box 262, Rocky Hill, Connecticut 06067

Connecticut Maple Leaf is published semiannually by the French-Canadian Genealogical Society of Connecticut, Inc. A yearly subscription is \$10.00 (special rate for students, \$5.00) and includes automatic membership in FCGSC.

Our Society publication serves as an information source for members engaged in tracing their genealogical roots from Connecticut to Canada, Acadia, and France. *CML* is, consequently, an important clearinghouse for topics of historic research, plus vital statistics, of special interest to Franco-Americans. Members are encouraged to contribute articles and other informational data, including extracts from their own family studies.

Publication Committee

Lionel DeRagon (#8), *Chairman*
Laurette D. Billig (#7)
Henri E. Carrier (#1)
DeLores L. Dupuis (#48)
Marcel Guerard (#3)
Lorraine Harlow (#2)
Jack Valois (#31)
Roderick A. Wilscam (#44)

Editor - Jack Valois (#31)

Assistant Editors - Lionel DeRagon (#8)
DeLores L. Dupuis (#48)

FCGSC Officers - 1984

President: Roderick A. Wilscam (#44)
Vice President: Henry Lanouette (#34)
Treasurer: Patrick Lausier (#4)
Secretary: Lorraine Harlow (#2)
Recording Secretary: DeLores L. Dupuis (#48)

Board of Directors

Laurette D. Billig (#7)
Henri E. Carrier (#1)
Lionel DeRagon (#8)
Marcel Guerard (#3)
Doris Lausier (#4)
Jack Valois (#31)

Public Relations

Chairman: Jack Valois (#31)
Assistant Chairperson: DeLores L. Dupuis (#48)

FCGSC Newsletter

Editor: Lorraine Harlow (#2)

T A B L E O F C O N T E N T S

Volume 1, Number 3, June 1984

	<u>Page</u>
<u>President's Message</u>	124
<u>Calendar of Events - January to May 1984</u>	125
<u>Kudos Department</u>	126
1900 FEDERAL CENSUS OF CONNECTICUT (Con't)--by L. DeRagon (#8)	128
WAR OF 1812 VETERANS OF MILITARY SERVICE WITH CANADIAN FORCES (Con't)--by J. Valois (#31)	144
OLD FOLKS CAUGHT AT ONE-SIXTEENTH OF A SECOND--poem by R.j. Leblanc White (#192)	159
ACADIAN FOREST--poem by R.j. Leblanc White (#192)	160
A CAPSULE HISTORY OF THE FRENCH CATHOLIC PRESENCE IN CONNECTICUT (Con't)--by R.R. Bisailon (#13)	161
LISTING OF NORMANS IN THE INVASION ARMY OF WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR --by D.L. Dupuis (#48)	168
EXCERPTS FROM THE DANIELSON (CT.) DIRECTORY, 1954--by C.A. Greer (#130)	172
DIRECT LINE ANCESTORS (Con't)--submitted by FCGSC members	175
"CONGRESS'S OWN": TWO CANADIAN REGIMENTS OF THE CONTINENTAL ARMY--by E.B. Hubert (#187)	182
UNDERSTANDING COMMON TERMS FOUND IN FRENCH VITAL DOCUMENTS --by M. Guerard (#3)	184
<u>The Acadian Corner: L'ACADIE, QU'EST-CE-QUE C'EST?</u> (ACADIA, WHAT IS IT?)--by J.H. Bernard (#106)	186
VALOIS HUGUENOTS--by J. Valois (#31)	188
THE MAINE STATE ARCHIVES: A GREAT PLACE TO DO RESEARCH--by T.G. Beron (#113)	191
RECENT CONNECTICUT FRANCO-AMERICAN <u>BIRTHS</u> - "E" Surnames	192
" " " <u>MARRIAGES</u> - "E" Surnames	192
" " " <u>DEATHS</u> - "E" Surnames	192
" " " <u>BIRTHS</u> - "F" Surnames	193
" " " <u>MARRIAGES</u> - "F" Surnames	194
" " " <u>DEATHS</u> - "F" Surnames	197
HISTORIC CANADIAN REFERENCE BOOKS AVAILABLE VIA INTERLIBRARY --by L. Billig (#7)	200

T A B L E O F C O N T E N T S (Con't)

Volume 1, Number 3, June 1984

	<u>Page</u>
<u>Member Queries</u>	201
<u>FCGSC Library & Research Center</u>	203
<u>FCGSC Library Holdings, Other Than Baptism-Marriage-Burial Repertories--compiled by H. Carrier (#1)</u>	204
<u>New FCGSC Members</u>	210
<u>Member Changes of Address, Member Change of Name</u>	211
<u>A Research Aid for Members: Family Unit Sheet--by R. Poitras (#115)</u>	212
<u>Governor's Proclamation - Acadian Day, August 15, 1984</u>	213
<u>Listing of Surnames Being Researched by FCGSC Members</u>	214
<u>FCGSC Application Form and Code of Ethics</u>	215

Copyright © 1984 by FCGSC - All Rights Reserved.

No part of this publication may be reproduced without written permission.

Dear Members:

It's a pleasure to present the third issue of CONNECTICUT MAPLE LEAF; I sincerely hope it will again provide some answers to your research problems in the course of developing your family history.

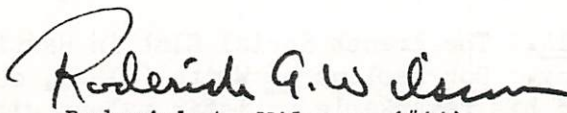
On behalf of the board of directors and officers, I want to thank each and everyone of you who took the time to write or phone regarding the merits of CML. We do appreciate the accolades, and we still ask for questions and suggestions in order that we may be of assistance in providing the kinds of articles that will assist you in research studies. As an organization of genealogists, we are compelled--by the love of the search--to help in any way we can. This is the purpose of our Society.

Many have asked about the logo that appears next to "Connecticut Maple Leaf" on the CML cover. It shows an outline of the state of Connecticut with a maple leaf, representing Canada, superimposed thereon. The superimposed fleur-de-lis denotes our France origins. We believe such a logo succinctly defines the purpose of FCGSC; namely, research studies of our French, Canadian, and American family lines for historic and genealogical purposes.

Many persons are involved in our Society activities, including the volunteer librarians-counselors who operate our Library as well as those individuals who generously donate their time and efforts to preparing and publishing CML, FCGSC Newsletter, and periodic news releases. They're never given enough credit for their voluntary contributions, but I do hope that a sincere "Thank You!" from the undersigned will help to express that gratitude. Remember...you, too, can help out. Just let us know what your areas of expertise are; we'll be glad to put your talents to work!

The generosity of our membership is unsurpassed. Donations to date for our photocopier fund have exceeded \$691. We thank every donor but must still remind those who haven't yet contributed to please do so --until we reach our goal of \$1,200 for the copier and necessary supplies. Please keep in mind that your donations are tax-deductible, and that includes photocopier fund contributions as well as your donations of genealogies, family histories, or reference works to the Society Library.

Amitie.


Roderick A. Wilscam (#44)
President

CALENDAR OF EVENTS - JANUARY TO MAY 1984

Saturday, January 14. The January meeting of FCGSC took place at the East Hartford Public Library. A brief business session was followed by the showing of an excellent Canadian documentary entitled, "New England and New France (1490-1763)." The 58-minute film dealt with the economic and military conflict between Canada and its English colonial neighbors to the south that culminated unofficially with the 1759 French defeat on the Plains of Abraham.

February. The FCGSC Photocopier Fund was launched via a Newsletter appeal to members. Its aim: eliminate our dependence on photocopy services offered by Society members' firms, by the expedient of purchasing our own commercial-type machine. We're looking for a used "one-owner model with low mileage" which will be used primarily to publish Connecticut Maple Leaf on schedule (!). Contributions to date total \$691.50 and have put us over the halfway mark toward the established goal of \$1,200.

Saturday, February 25. Henri Carrier (#1) organized and presented a free workshop in basic Franco-American genealogical research at the Putnam (Ct.) Public Library. The 1½-hour afternoon session, sponsored by FCGSC, included a discussion on the preliminary steps to take in compiling birth, marriage, and death information from available local, state, and out-of-state reference sources.

Saturday, March 3. The March meeting of FCGSC was held at the East Hartford Public Library. After the business session, members watched "Canada and the American Revolution (1763-1783)," another in a continuing series of professional-caliber documentaries obtained from the Canadian Consulate at Boston. This particular 57-minute film told the dramatic story of the fateful clash between ambitious Yankee revolutionaries in the American colonies and Québécois and English factions who opposed them along the St. Lawrence. A highlight was the successful Canadian repulse of a U.S. invasion attempt in 1775.

Sunday, April 7. Rod Wilscam (#44) and Marcel Guerard (#3) were principal speakers at a meeting of the Stamford (Ct.) Genealogical Society. The English/American-oriented group was introduced to research methods and sources utilized by Franco-Americans in tracking family roots from New England through Canada, including Acadia, to France.

Saturday, April 14. The French Social Club in Hartford was the site of FCGSC's April meeting. Bob Leblanc né White (#192), our first "galvanized Yankee," demonstrated his remarkable artistic talent with an absorbing slide talk presentation, using color plus black-and-white slides, on the growing popularity of photography in genealogy. Bob's deft blending of traditional French-Canadian songs and reels, in an accompanying music sound track, truly enhanced the showing. You'll also find two memorable poems of his within this issue of CML.

Saturday, May 19. The East Hartford Public Library served as backdrop for the May meeting of the Society. Nominations were accepted, and voted on, for

Calendar of Events - January to May 1984 (Con't)

a slate of FCGSC officers for the September 1984 thru September 1985 period. Election results won't be final until the receipt of official election -by-proxy ballots which were mailed out to all members not present on May 19. The ballots must be returned by June 30. So please remember to vote-- if you weren't on hand May 19! Following the business session, the fourth film in our Canadiana series: "Dangerous Decades (1818-1846" was shown. It chronicled the hard-fought contest between Canada and a fledgling United States for the vast Midwestern and Western regions of the American continent. Fur trade rivalry was a major point of contention--complicated by internal Canadian troubles and U.S. advantages.

KUDOS DEPARTMENT

Thanks are due again to Assistant Editor Dee Dupuis (#48) for preparing the direct-descent generation charts appearing in this June issue. She used a distinctive type font that gives that special feature a professional gloss. The same font was used for the genealogical queries column. Her article on Normans who served in the invasion army of William the Conqueror should prove of interest to every reader.

A grand merci to Bernadette (Coté) Bouchard (#196), of East Hartford, who was nice enough to type the Connecticut births-marriages-deaths for this CML edition. Bernadette is the sister of our indefatigable and knowledgeable Anne Marie Coté (pronounced KOH-TAY, I'll have you know)(#97), Maine's gift to the FCGSC librarian-genealogy counselor staff.

Assistant Editor Lee DeRagon (#8) performed the laborious research for the third CML extract in a series on Franco-Americans enumerated in the 1900 federal census of Connecticut. The typing was done by his daughter Cynthia, and her gracious assist is herewith acknowledged with thanks.

Bob Bisailon (#13) contributed another interesting segment, the second of three, relating to the French Catholic presence in the Nutmeg State.

A newcomer to CML's expanding roster of contributors is Mrs. Elizabeth B. Hubert (#187). Her article on Canadian volunteers in the American Revolutionary War could well qualify her for honorable Franco-American status!

Two more new Society authors provided helpful articles for the June CML. Joe Bernard (#106) did a profile of his Acadian grandmere, interspersed with a brief history of "Evangeline Country," while Vernon's own Tom Beron (#113) introduces us to the Maine State Archives.

Marcel Guerard (#3) and Cyndie Greer (#130) are responsible for two features that will benefit Society researchers: One pertains to common terms found in French vital documents; the other deals with Franco-Americans listed in the 1954 Danielson (Ct.) directory.

Kudos Department (Con't)

Laurette (Dugas) Billig (#7) came through for us once again with a listing of historic Acadian reference books available through your local library, plus the official proclamation by Governor O'Neill that designates August 15 as "Acadian Day" in Connecticut.

Thank Henri Carrier (#1) for compiling the extensive inventory of FCGSC library holdings—other than repertories—appearing in this issue and Pat Lausier (#4) for the updated compilation of surnames being researched by Society members. Rich Poitras (#115), of eastern Connecticut and East Providence (R.I.) fame, designed the handy, four-generation pedigree chart we're printing for your family research needs. All you have to do is photocopy it! And thanks for waiving your usual royalty of 50¢ per chart, Rich.

Speaking of royalty, Henri Carrier has promised a third installment—to appear in the December '84 issue of CML—of his increasingly popular series, "Are You Related To Royalty?..." Look for it next time.

Rene Bernier (#18), of Niantic, is due our sincere thanks for continuing to send us Franco obituaries from the NEW LONDON DAY for the Society's growing index files of current Connecticut births-marriages-deaths.

Ray Thomas (#69), of Plantsville, generated some publicity for the Society when interviewed in April by the RECORD-JOURNAL, Meriden's daily newspaper. Ray founded the Southington Genealogical Society back in February and the group meets monthly at the Southington Public Library. For reasons unknown, the newspaper ran a photo of Rod Wilscam (#44)—who spoke at SGS' April meeting—then stuck Ray's name underneath it. They were happy to print a retraction the very next day—but too late, unfortunately, to prevent a growing number of Society members and non-members from continuing to address Rod as "Ray Thomas."

Dick Fortin (#57), past president of the New Hampshire-based American-Canadian Genealogical Society, chalked up a singular achievement on May 12. He became the first U.S. citizen to be recognized as an accredited genealogist certified for research in Quebec Province. The North Conway, N.H., resident was formally inducted into the Quebec Genealogical Council, the official certifying agency, during the annual Congress of the Quebec Federation of Historical Societies at Three Rivers, Quebec. He is one of only 34 genealogists from North America to be so recognized—allowing him unlimited access to the civil and judicial archives in Quebec. Dick will also function as a judge in the naming and approving of all future candidates for the three established levels of genealogists recognized by the Genealogical Council.

1900 FEDERAL CENSUS OF CONNECTICUT (Con't)

By Lee DeRagon (#8)

The June 1983 and December 1984 issues of CML presented installments of statistical data pertaining to resident French-Canadian heads of families listed in the 1900 federal census. Our current issue contains more of the same: Information on Franco families then living in the capitol city of Hartford within Hartford County.

Please remember that the surnames aren't grouped in alphabetic order. And, as previously noted, those Yankee census takers were remarkably talented misspell-ers of French family names. The entire 1900 census can be examined at two Hartford locations--the State Library, 231 Capitol Avenue, and the Connecticut Historical Society, 1 Elizabeth Street.

Accompanying the census extract is a map of Connecticut showing the eight counties and the communities comprising each. There is also a sample census form containing actual questions asked of every state resident back in 1900. The following information is supplied in the extract:

1. Community of residence.
2. Family surname.
3. Christian name of each family member.
4. Relationship of each person to the head of family (see "Abbreviations Used in the Census" on the next page).
5. Age of every person in the household ("1/12" = one month old, etc.).
6. Place of birth of each household member.

Included in this segment are five biographies of prominent Franco-American individuals who lived in Windham or Hartford Counties during the 1920s. Their surnames are Bedard, Biron, DuBois, Gagnon, and Grenier.

Four of the vignettes are from "A Modern History of Windham County, Connecticut," edited by A.B. Lincoln and printed in 1920 by The S.J. Clarke Publishing Company of Chicago, Illinois. The Biron biography, however, appears in "History of Hartford County, Connecticut (1633-1928)," also edited and published by Messrs. Lincoln and Clarke, respectively, but that particular edition didn't appear in print until 1928.

Don't let the flowery prose of the vignettes escape your notice! They were written at least 64 years ago, when Mr. Lincoln apparently was still under the stylistic influence of his Victorian upbringing.

HARTFORD COUNTY

HARTFORD

Lapointe				Daigneau			
Susy	H	45	Can	Homidas	H	37	Can
Albert W.	S	18	CA	Virginie	W	35	Can
Laura A.	D	15	CT	Albert	S	16	MA
				May	D	7	CT
Cote				Florence	D	2	CT
Charles	H	61	Can	Facette Joseph	Bo	26	Can
Eliza	W	60	Can				
Euclid	S	35	Can	Lamoureux Henry	Bo	27	Can
Joseph	S	27	CT	Lamoureux Delima	Bo	26	Can
Guilbreault Melvina	Bo	18	MA	Lamoureux Charles	Bo	21	Can
Tatro				Corriveau			
George	H	39	VT	Alfred G.	H	33	MA
Edna	W	39	VT	Clara	W	--	Can
Albert	S	18	VT	Aldora	D	--	Can
Alexandre	S	17	VT	Mathilda	M	66	Can
Claude A.	S	11	VT	Corriveau William	Bo	21	Can
Glenn F.	S	10	VT				
George J.	S	7	VT	Courtemanche Eddie	Bo	29	Can
Geudron Frederick	Bo	33	Can	Tetrault			
Cote Charles A.	Bo	36	Can	Tousant	H	39	Can
Cote Julia E.	Bo	33	Can	Mary	W	35	Can
				Ida	D	7	MA
Gagnon				Alma	D	6	MA
Emily	H	39	Can	Bertha	D	1	MA
Henry	S	18	CT	Rousseau Philip	Bo	21	Can
Edith	D	15	CT	Rousseau Edward	Bo	19	Can
				Rousseau John	Bo	22	NY
Daigneau				Belanger Alphonsine	Bo	30	Can
Eli	H	48	Can				
Emma	W	48	Can	Cormier			
Cora E.	D	18	CT	Joseph A.	H	38	Can
Blanchard Effie	Se	20	Can	Julia E.	W	38	VT
Blanchard Joseph	Bo	21	Can	William F.	S	13	MA
Labreque Alexandre	Bo	20	MA	Arthur J.	S	10	VT
Guertin Levis	Bo	20	Can	Walter H.	S	4	CT
Fontaine Frederick	Bo	26	Can				
				Tatro			
Lemire				Alexander	H	32	Can
Joseph E.	H	59	Can	Meta H.	W	28	Swe
Sofia M.	W	59	Can				
Josephine	D	22	Can	Comeau			
Octave	S	19	Can	Hilaire	H	35	NS
Albina M.	D	13	Can	Valerie	W	32	Can
Bourner Joseph	Bo	23	Can	Bailey George	Lo	27	NJ

HARTFORD COUNTY

HARTFORD

Perry

Peter A. H 48 VT
 Luccy W 37 Can
 Theresa D 16 CT
 Florence D 14 Can
 Edward S 9 CT
 Hazel D 6 CT

Lemire

Joseph H 23 Can
 Victoria W 21 Can
 Lora D. D 6/12 CT
 Bruno Rose SL 17 Can
 Edward J. BL 21 Can
 Poirant Paul Lo 26 Can

Larochelle

Seraphine H 28 Can
 Emma B. W 23 CT
 Delia N. D 3 CT
 Edward J. S 6/12 CT
 Lefebvre Joseph Lo 21 Can

Mathieu

John H 66 Can
 Louis S 38 Can
 Elvina D 34 ME
 Edward S 23 Can
 Cossette Victor Lo 30 Can
 Champagne Joseph Lo 18 Can

Brodeur

Norbert H 40 Can
 Mary A. W 43 Can
 Emma L. D 18 Can
 Aldrine E. D 14 Can
 Theresa E. D 11 Can
 Lillian G. D 5 CT
 Cornelia O. D 4 CT

Guertin

Napoleon H 28 Can
 Mary L. W 20 Can
 Eliana R. D 1 CT
 Alfred N. S 2/12 CT

Brodeur

Peter H 28 Can
 Elmire W 26 Can

Jarvas

Joseph H 50 Can
 Mary W 56 Can
 Joe S 25 MA
 Josephine D 19 MA
 Alfred L. SL 25 Can

Laplant

Theodore H 30 Can
 Eliza W 29 MA
 Lila D 7 CT
 Eddie Br 12 CT
 Louis F 63 Can

Willette

John H 44 Can
 Julia W 44 Can
 Earnest J. S 17 Can
 Amanda M. D 16 Can
 Hildreck S 14 Can
 Mary A. D 12 Can
 Eva M. D 9 Can
 Joseph J. S 5 CT
 Mary R. D 2 CT

Bassett

Clever H 48 Can
 Adeline W 42 Can
 Clemenda D 23 Can
 Joseph S 24 Can
 Phillip S 20 Can
 Claude A. S 18 CT
 Clever V. S 12 MA
 Antonia M. D 11 MA
 Amelia D 9 MA
 Edward H. S 7 MA
 Romeo S 4 MA

Taylor Elizabeth

Se 21 Can

Ducharme

Patrick H 30 Can
 Regina W 32 Can
 Germaine D 5 Can

Coulombe

Michel H 32 Can
 Roselle W 31 Can

HARTFORD COUNTY

HARTFORD

Larose				Grenier			
William J.	Lo	21	Can	Godfroid	H	54	Can
Gilbert				Exilda	W	55	Can
Louis	H	61	Can	Thibault Emma	Ni	26	MA
Angeline	W	38	CT	Jacques Alphonsine	SL	42	Can
Arthur	S	18	MA	Marcoux Felix	Bo	50	Can
William	S	16	NY	Granger			
Clara	D	13	NY	Cyrus	H	22	Can
Joseph	S	11	NY	Mary	W	25	CT
John	S	10	CT	Coleman Mary	ML	55	Ire
Lavoye				Mullarky			
Elie	H	52	Can	Charles	H	26	Can
Louisa	W	42	Can	Melene	W	26	Can
Eugene	S	20	Can	Lizzie	D	--	NY
Arthur	S	15	CT	Lapoint			
Amede	S	12	CT	Joseph	H	39	Can
Albert	S	11	NY	Laura	W	37	Can
Eva	D	7	CT	Rolf	S	16	CT
Beaupre Axis	Bo	43	Can	Francis	S	14	CT
Amede	Bo	17	CT	Lionel	S	8	CT
Edna	Bo	14	CT	Lorraine	D	2	CT
Albert	Bo	8	CT	Castonguay Joseph	Bo	31	Can
Boulanger				Brown Frank	Bo	41	Can
Frank	H	31	Can	Brooks			
Amanda	W	40	Can	Philip A.	H	60	Can
Francis	S	1	CT	Olympa S.	W	40	Can
Goulet James	FL	73	Can	Henry P.	S	19	CT
Barbier Matilda	Ni	22	CT	Goodbout George J.	Bo	18	--
Berube				Burbank			
Joseph	H	48	Can	Michael	H	35	Can
Angeline	W	44	Can	Adella	W	29	Can
Elizabeth	D	20	Can	Eddie	S	7	MA
Minnie	D	18	Can	Michael	S	5	MA
Frank	S	15	MI	Henry	S	4	MA
George	S	13	MI	John	S	5/12	CT
Louis	S	10	MI	Cormier			
William	S	8	MI	Gilbert	H	30	Can
Margaret	D	5	MI	Alice M.	W	24	Can
Edith	D	3	CT	American School for the Deaf			
Daze				Berube Philippe	Pu	22	Can
Peter	H	33	Can	Mailette Charles	Pu	12	NS
Alice	W	35	Can				
Beauchemin Herman	Bo	23	Can				

HARTFORD COUNTY

HARTFORD

Fournier				Seymour			
Cy--nere	H	46	Can	Charles	H	47	Can
Mary	W	40	Can	Elizabeth	W	43	CT
Rosanna	D	16	CT	Ada	D	21	CT
Archille	S	14	CT	Lajoy			
George	S	13	CT	William	H	62	VT
Oswald	S	11	CT	Elisabeth	W	46	VT
Edwin	S	5	CT	Emma	D	25	VT
Banndeau				Susie	D	23	VT
Alfred	H	38	Can	George	S	20	VT
Josephine	W	39	Can	Bert	S	17	VT
Bertha	D	12	MA	Sadie	DL	18	VT
Frank	B	47	Can	Burke			
Louisa	SL	44	Can	Daniel	H	49	Fr
Barbeau				Rose A.	W	46	Fr
Benjamin	H	59	Can	Blanche	D	18	Fr
Philomene	W	58	Can	Henry	S	16	Fr
Benjamin, Jr.	S	31	Can	Georgianna	D	13	Fr
Wilfred	S	20	Can	Brunette			
Lily	D	18	Can	Frank	H	50	Can
Charles	S	17	CT	Content	W	50	Can
Benjamin	GS	8	CT	Lena	D	28	CT
Leah	GD	5	CT	Frank	S	26	CT
Young				Julia	D	23	CT
Ernest	H	33	Can	Robinson			
Rachel	W	32	MA	Louis	H	40	Can
Mary E.	D	3	CT	Melvinia	W	35	Can
Imelda	D	1	CT	Robichaud Wilfred	Bo	26	NH
Legendu				Gendron			
Joseph	H	36	Can	Felix	H	40	Can
Sophonie	W	38	Can	Ellen	W	39	Can
Joseph	S	10	VT	Eugene	S	18	Can
Blanche	D	6	CT	Lottie	D	16	Can
Juliet	D	4	VT	Ellen	D	15	Can
Edward	S	3	VT	Felix	S	12	Can
Charlotte	D	1	VT	Edgar	S	8	MA
Ducayet				Bertha	D	6	MA
Q.	H	33	LA	Grace	D	5	MA
Alice	W	30	Can	Fred	S	3	CT
Harold	S	4	NY	Blanche	D	8/12	CT
Liliane	D	2	NJ				
Jennie	Si	38	LA				

HARTFORD COUNTY

HARTFORD

Vizner

Marcelline	H	35	Can
Nellie	W	38	CT
Anna	D	10	CT
John	S	6	CT
Rose	D	4	CT
Marcel	S	3	CT
Marguerite	D	2	CT
Nellie	D	1	CT

Vizner

Marcel	H	58	Can
Wilhemena	W	65	Can

Cormier

Alfonso	H	65	Can
Emily	W	56	Can
Amenda	D	36	Can
Anna	D	23	Can
Alma	S	20	Can
Adelard	S	17	Can
Arthur	S	14	Can

Bertrend Arthur	Ne	7	Can
-----------------	----	---	-----

Blanchette

Louis	H	44	Can
Celina	W	41	Can
Louis L.	S	21	Can
Raone J.	S	12	MA
Eva L.	D	11	MA
Armand O.	S	9	MA
Blanche	D	6	CT
Albert	S	5	CT
Dorieda	D	4	CT
Cora	D	2	CT

Depaties

Louis	H	28	Can
Helene	W	19	Can
Berthe	D	1	CT
Edmond	S	4/12	CT

Belanger

Samuel	H	46	Can
Tharaile	W	47	Can
Rose	D	15	MA
Eva	D	11	MA

Aubeny

Alfred	H	26	Can
Mary L.	W	--	NY
Elmira	M	74	NY

Dion

Louis	H	38	Can
Mary	W	30	Can
Louis	S	7	CT
Albert	S	5	NY
Wilfred	S	3	NY
Edna	D	9/12	CT

Danis

Armidos	H	51	Can
Effie	W	38	Can
Olivine	D	18	MA
Eva	D	14	MA
Edwin	S	8	MA
Anna	D	4	MA

Burdock

James	H	44	Can
Delina	W	39	Can
William	S	19	CT
George	S	16	CT
James A.	S	14	CT
Adomaro	S	11	CT
Alice	D	8	CT
Dora	D	3	CT

Young

Warren	H	24	VT
Lulu	W	22	VT
Cora	D	2	VT
Warren	S	1	VT
Paquette Henry	BL	19	VT

Pineau

Edward	H	37	Can
Clara	W	35	ME
Henry	S	10	NY
Bertha	D	8	NY
Oscar	S	7/12	CT

Russell

Joseph	H	25	Can
Mary	W	25	Can

HARTFORD COUNTY

HARTFORD

Fontaine				Beruard			
Mitchell	H	22	MA	Philomene	H	43	Can
Amelie	W	21	Can	Oscar	S	24	Can
Hazel	D	9/12	CT	Auvira	D	19	Can
Gaudet				Honorio	D	16	Can
Simon	H	37	Can	Hector	S	14	Can
Nellie B.	W	27	Ire	Victoria	D	8	CT
Marie M.	D	1	CT	Bonneau			
Frank Leo	S	0/12	CT	Louis	H	47	Can
Langlois				Elmira	W	42	MA
Fortuna	H	27	Can	Louis J.	S	10	MA
Hattie	W	30	NY	Frank E.	S	9	MA
Provost Oliver	BL	23	NY	Blair			
Rose	SL	29	NY	Edward	H	36	Can
Garneau				Emma	W	38	Can
Xavier	H	38	Can	Homer	S	5	CT
Julia	W	26	Can	Seraphin			
Wilrod	S	7	MA	Samuel	H	29	ME
Eva	D	5	MA	Malvina	W	28	CT
Leo	S	2	CT	Madeliene	D	5	CT
Laclare Mary	ML	59	Can	Frederick	S	3	CT
Joseph	BL	24	Can	Lefebvre			
Charest				Mary	H	57	Can
Alfred	H	40	Can	Fred	S	22	CT
Philomene	W	43	Can	Rosie	DL	23	Can
Leda	D	15	MI	Henry	S	19	CT
Charbonneau Lena	Bo	6/12	CT	Alexander			
Hewey				Emma	H	39	Can
Octave	H	24	Can	Emma	D	10	CT
Auralie	W	24	Can	Godbout Fred	B	41	Can
Alice	D	1	MA	Louis	B	23	CT
Antoinette	D	7/12	CT	Louise M.	Si	25	CT
Leveque				Freddie	B	14	CT
Joseph	H	42	Can	Francis	F	68	Can
Edna	W	34	Can	Deschamps			
Cora C.	D	10	CT	Napoleon	H	47	Can
Ernest A.	S	5	MA	Ernestine	W	42	Can
Alene B.	D	1	CT	Arthur	S	21	Can
Gaudet				Valorie	D	18	CT
Patrick	H	35	Can	Olivine	D	16	CT
Anna	W	35	PA	Bell Etelride	ML	66	Can
				Azilda	SL	34	Can

HARTFORD COUNTY

HARTFORD

Baribault

John H 48 Can
 Emma W 32 Can
 William S 15 MA
 Joseph S 13 MA
 Connie D 12 MA
 George S 11 CT
 Henry S 10 CT
 Philip S 7 CT
 Ruth D 5 CT

Bouchard

James H 30 Can
 Alphonsine W 27 Can
 William S 3 CT
 Erving S 2 CT
 Ernest S 8/12 CT

Bernier

Theophite H 39 Can
 Hermine W 41 Can
 Aurore D 14 Can
 Antoine J. S 12 Can
 Rosario D 8 Can
 Adilon S 6 Can

Richie

Joseph H 25 MA
 Anna W 23 CT
 Francis S 3 CT
 John S 11/12 CT

Precourt

Adelard H 38 Can
 Celina W 32 Can

Rioux

Oliver H 67 Can
 Julie W 58 Can
 Edgar N 19 Can

Proulx

Peter H 31 Can
 Pamela W 31 MA
 Lea D 6 CT
 Florine D 4 CT
 Cora D 3/12 CT

Lavoie

August H 39 Can
 Clara W 43 Can
 Joseph C. S 14 Can
 Mary D 13 Can
 Annie D 11 Can
 Arthur S 8 CT
 Emil S 5 CT
 Louis B 25 Can

Charbonneau

Octave H 41 CT
 Anna W 36 Can
 Mary D 13 Can
 Bertha D 10 Can
 Charles S 3 CT

Daoust

Thomas H 43 Can
 Odile W 43 Can
 Bertha A. D 13 Can
 Wilfred S 11 Can
 Joseph S 9 Can
 Albert S 8 Can
 Marian D 3 MA

Boardman

William H 48 NH
 Celia W 35 Can
 Genevieve D 12 Can
 Marie D 10 MA
 Mammie D 8 Can
 Albert S 7 MA
 Arthur S 5 CT

Duquette

Andrew H 31 NY
 Melvina W 32 Can
 Mary D 8 MA
 Ovile S 5 MA
 Walter S 1 CT
 Morris Gilbert BL 26 Can
 Morris Alfred BL 19 Can

Cote

Charles H 36 Can
 Julie W 23 Can

ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE CENSUS

Relationships to head of households

A	Aunt	N	Nephew
Add	Adopted daughter	Ni	Niece
AdS	Adopted son	Nu	Nurse
At	Attendant		
		O	Officer
B	Brother	P	Patient
BL	Brother-in-law	Pa	Partner (share common housing)
Bo	Boarder	Pr	Prisoner
		Pri	Principal
C	Cousin	Pu	Pupil
D	Daughter		
DL	Daughter-in-law	R	Roomer
F	Father	S	Son
FB	Foster brother	SB	Step-brother
FF	Foster father	SBL	Step-brother-in-law
FL	Father-in-law	SD	Step-daughter
FM	Foster mother	SDL	Step-daughter-in-law
FSi	Foster sister	Se	Servant
		SF	Step-father
GA	Great aunt	SFL	Step-father-in-law
GD	Granddaughter	Si	Sister
GF	Grandfather	SiL	Sister-in-law
GGF	Great grandfather	SL	Son-in-law
GGM	Great grandmother	SM	Step-mother
GGGF	Great great grandfather	SML	Step-mother-in-law
GGGM	Great great grandmother	SS	Step-son
GM	Grandmother	SSi	Step-sister
GN	Grand nephew	SSiL	Step-sister-in-law
GNi	Grand niece	SSL	Step-son-in-law
GS	Grandson	Su	Superintendent
GU	Great uncle		
		U	Uncle
Hh	Hired hand		
HM	Hired man	W	Wife
		Wa	Warden
I	Inmate		
L	Lodger		
M	Mother		
ML	Mother-in-law		

CITIZENSHIP STATUS

A	Alien
NA	Naturalized
PA	First papers filed

GUIDE TO SOUNDEX SYSTEM

The Soundex filing system for the 1880 and 1900 Federal Census groups together names of the same and similar sounds but of variant spellings on index cards. Each card gives the name, age and birth-place of all members in the household. There is a cross-reference card for each child or member whose surname is different from that of the head of the household.

To search for a particular name, the researcher must first determine the code number for the surname of the individual. This code number consists of the first letter of the surname followed by three numbers.

Soundex Coding Guide

<u>CODE</u>	<u>KEY LETTERS AND EQUIVALENTS</u>
1	b, p, f, v
2	c, s, k, g, j, q, x, z
3	d, t
4	l
5	m, n
6	r

The first letter of the surname is not coded.

The letters A, E, I, O, U, Y, W, and H are not coded.

Every Soundex code must have the first letter of the surname plus a three-digit number. A name yielding no code letters, as LEE, would be L 000; a name yielding only one code number would have two zeros added, as KUHNE, coded K 500; one yielding two code numbers would have one zero added, as EBELL, coded E 140.

When two key letters or equivalents appear together, or one key letter immediately follows or precedes an equivalent, the two are coded as one letter, by a single number, as follows; KELLY coded as K 400.

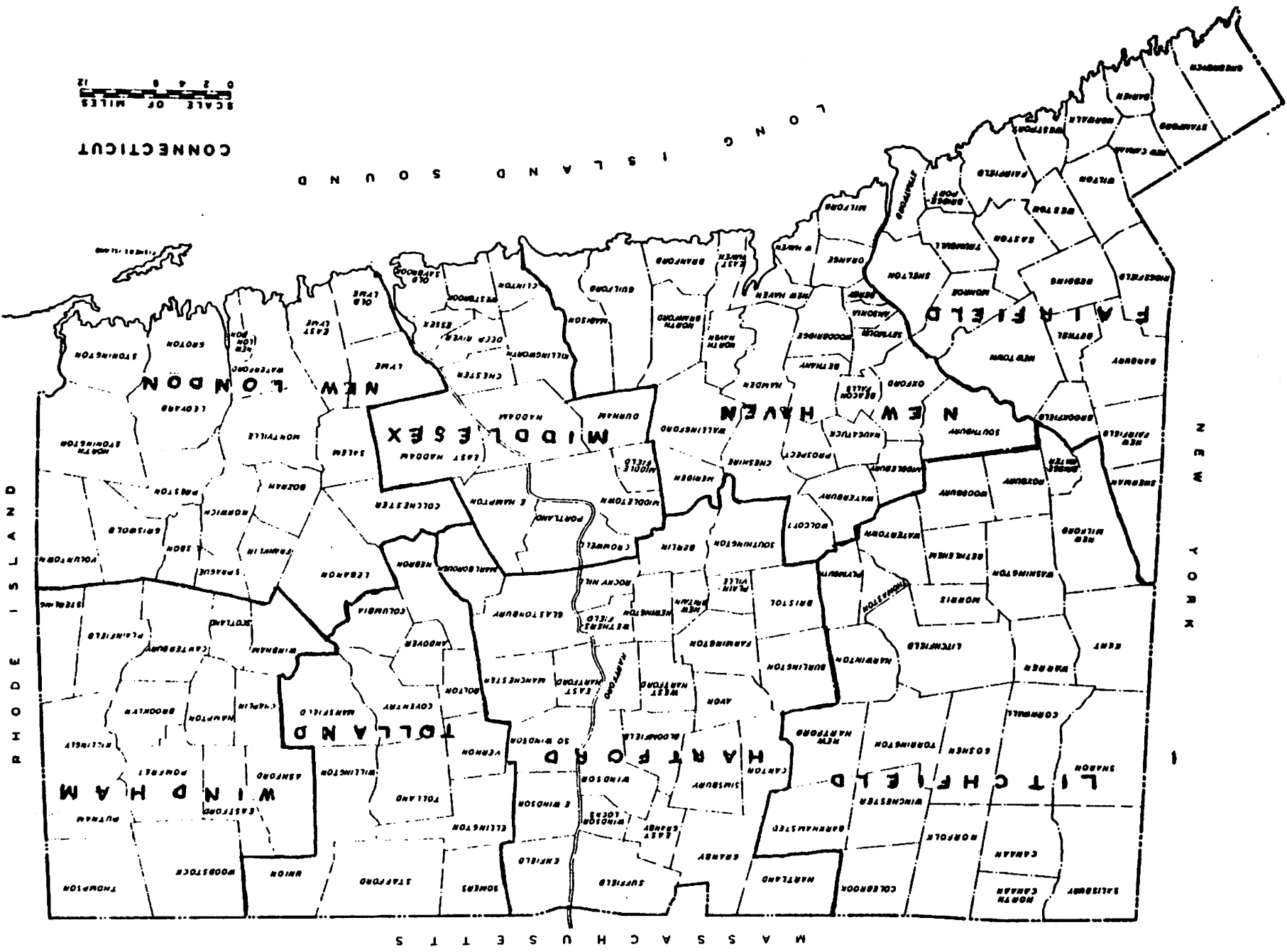
As only three digits are needed, the remaining letters in a long name do not have to be coded. Prefixes to surnames such as "van, von, di, de, le, dela, and du" are disregarded in alphabetizing and in coding.

The code number is in the upper left-hand corner of the index card on the film. First names are alphabetical within each code group.

SCALE OF MILES
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

CONNECTICUT

L O N G I S L A N D S O U N D



REVEREND CHARLES FERDINAND BEDARD

Reverend Charles Ferdinand Bedard, pastor of St. Mary's Roman Catholic church in Putnam, was born in Quebec, Canada, August 9, 1869, and is a son of Charles Ferdinand and Aurelie (Drapeau) Bedard. The father is also a native of Quebec, where he has spent his entire life, and his wife was born and died in that place. The paternal grandfather was Charles Bedard, who was born in St. Nicholas, in the province of Quebec, the family having been represented in that province for over two hundred years.

Reverend Bedard pursued his early education in parochial schools of Quebec and was graduated from Laval University with the class of 1889. He became professor of versification in Sherbrooke Seminary in the province of Quebec, there remaining for four years, and on the expiration of that period he was ordained to the priesthood for the diocese of Hartford, Connecticut, on the 19th of May, 1894. His first regular assignment was to the position of curate at Danielson, Windham county, in 1895. He was also curate in the church at Waterbury and in 1900 he was appointed rector of St. Ann's church in Hartford, remaining in that connection for twelve and a half years. In 1912 he received appointment to St. Mary's church in Putnam, of which he has since had charge, and also has supervision over St. Mary's parochial school.

Since coming to Putnam, he has made wonderful progress with the school, entirely refurnishing it as to furniture and fixtures and greatly enlarging its capacity. In 1916-17 there was an enrollment of seven hundred and eighty-two pupils and in 1917-18 the number will be increased considerably.

Father Bedard has also built a new rectory—a fine, modern, and commodious building which is one of the best in the state. He became the successor of Father Van de Norte at this place and has done excellent work since taking charge of St. Mary's church, sixty per cent of the population of Putnam being French. Father Bedard belongs to St. Jean the Baptiste Society and is also a member of L'Union St. Jean le Baptiste d'Amerique. He is a gentleman of broad scholarly attainments and enjoys in the highest measure the goodwill and respect of his parishioners.

ERNEST M. BIRON

Ernest M. Biron, attorney at law, with offices at 983 Main Street in Hartford, was born at Saint Narcisse, in the province of Quebec, Canada, May 4, 1895, and is a son of Adelard and Marie (Massicotte) Biron, who were natives of Canada and of French lineage. The father, who was a machinist, died December 22, 1924, and is survived by his widow, who now makes her home in Waterbury, Connecticut.

Ernest M. Biron attended St. Ann's parochial school in Waterbury, Connecticut, and Crosby High School in that city before entering Georgetown University, in which he pursued his law course, winning the LL.B. degree in 1921. He was admitted to practice at the bar of the District of Columbia on the 4th of October, 1921, and to the Connecticut bar on the 10th of July, 1923. He practiced for a time in Washington, D.C., and then entered the em-

ploy of the government, being sent to Cincinnati, Ohio, thence to New York and in 1924 to Hartford, where he was made chief of the claims division and legal adviser of the Hartford regional office of the United States Veterans Bureau, thus continuing until May 1, 1926.

At the latter date he removed to Torrington, Connecticut, where he opened an office for the private practice of law, there remaining until February 1, 1927, when he returned to Hartford, where he has since engaged in practice alone. His previous broad experience proved of worth in his analysis of cases and his search for motives. He is ever loyal to the interests of his clients and his practice is steadily increasing.

On the 18th of February, 1918, Mr. Biron joined the Headquarters Army Artillery as army field clerk and went overseas on the 6th of April of that year, being located first at Bar-sur-Aube, France, and later at Souilly whence he subsequently went to Chaumont and afterward to Paris, remaining in this service to the time when he received his honorable discharge on September 4, 1919. His war experience came as an interruption to his school work and upon his return he completed his college course.

He is now secretary of the Associated French-American Republican Clubs of Connecticut and is also secretary of the French-American Republican Club of Hartford. He belongs to St. Jean the Baptist church and to the Knights of Columbus. While on a furlough during his term of military service, he took advantage of the opportunity to visit Belgium, Cologne (Germany), Holland, England, and a number of the continental cities, and made a close study of those countries and people.

On the 5th of May, 1924, Mr. Biron was united in marriage to Miss Eva Tessier, of Waterbury, Connecticut, who is of French descent. They are the parents of one child, George Raymond, born March 26, 1925. They reside at 138 Barker Street. Mr. and Mrs. Biron are well known in Hartford, where they have gained many warm friends and where he gives hearty cooperation to all movements for the general good. His interest, however, centers in his professional activities and he has become well known as a member of the Hartford County Bar Association.

HENRY JOSEPH DuBOIS

Henry Joseph DuBois, conducting a garage in Putnam, where he was born June 20, 1895, has already made a creditable position among the younger representative businessmen of the town. He is a son of Edmond and Vitaline (Paquette) DuBois, the former born in Waterbury, Connecticut, February 5, 1872, and the latter in Putnam, July 16, 1875.

His paternal grandparents were John and Philomene (Nolan) DuBois, the former a native of France and the latter of the province of Quebec, Canada. John DuBois came to the United States in young manhood and was a mill worker for many years in Putnam, where he passed away in January, 1913. He is still survived by his widow, who yet makes her home in Putnam. Their son, Edmond DuBois, after obtaining his educational training learned the butcher's trade, which he followed for many years in Putnam. He began with H.S. Morse,

with whom he continued for several years, and later was connected with Fred S. Williamson and, afterward, with John Geeson, both proprietors of leading meat markets in Putnam.

During his long service in connection with the trade, Mr. DuBois was recognized by all as a reliable and practical man and one who merited the goodwill ever entertained for him. About 1906 he retired from active business as a meat cutter and entered the employ of the Waterman Worsted Company of Putnam, engaged in the weaving of fancy wollen worsteds. For the past two years he has been associated with his son, Henry J., in the Putnam Auto Station. He votes with the Republican party and fraternally is identified with the Loyal Order of Moose and the Modern Woodmen of America, while his religious faith is that of St. Mary's Catholic church of Putnam.

To him and his wife were born six children. Edmond, born in Putnam, April 7, 1894, and still residing in his native city, married Bella Trotier. Henry J. is the second of the family. Isidore, born in Putnam, October 7, 1898, married Mina Bazinet and has two children, Joseph P., born in Putnam, June 18, 1900; Leo, born in Wauregan, March 28, 1903; and Louis, born in Putnam, March 23, 1915, are all yet at home.

Henry J. DuBois obtained a public school education in Putnam and afterward spent two years in the weaving department of the Mechanicsville mills, while in May, 1912, he entered the garage of B. E. Howard and began learning the mechanic's trade. He displayed special aptitude in this work and was, moreover, ambitious to make steady advancement. Thus he steadily promoted his skill and advanced his efficiency and, in April 1915, he purchased the entire business of his employer and has since successfully conducted his garage and auto repair shop on Livery Street, known as the Putnam Auto Station. The excellence of his work, his thoroughness and his trustworthiness have brought to him a very gratifying patronage.

On the 17th of June, 1915, Mr. DuBois was married in Putnam to Miss Esther Giard, who was born in Willimantic, Connecticut, a daughter of Elziar Giard. They now have one child, Henri Lorin, who was born in Putnam, March 28, 1916.

Mr. and Mrs. DuBois are communicants of St. Mary's Catholic church and he is identified with Cargill Council No. 64 of the Knights of Columbus. He votes the Democratic party but has no political aspirations, concentrating his efforts and attention upon his business affairs, in which connection he is making steady advancement.

STATEMENT showing the Name, Age, Residence, Rank and Corps of Militiamen of 1812-15, &c.—Continued.

No.	No. of Case.	Name of Militiaman.	Age in 1876.	Residence.	County.	Province.	Application made through.	Rank of Applicant in 1812-15.	Corps or Division in which he Served.	Cases Paid.	Cases not Paid.	Remarks.
2074	3094	McKenzie, John.....	81	Wallace.....	Cumberland	N.S.	.....	Private.....	Cumberland.....	\$ cts.	Not paid...	Amount voted
2075	363	McEathron, John.....	81	Brockville.....	Brockville	U.	.....	Private.....	Dundas.....	20 00	.....	having been
2076	395	McEwen, William.....	78	North Gower.....	Carleton	O.	.....	do.....	Cornwall.....	20 00	.....	exhausted.
2077	528	McEwen, Wm. H.....	77	Clear Creek.....	Norfolk	O.	D. Thompson, M.P.	do.....	Lincoln.....	20 00	.....	.....
2078	365	McLean, William.....	84	Lyn.....	Leeds	O.	.....	do.....	Dundas.....	20 00	.....	.....
2079	578	McLennan, Alexan'r	79	Laggan.....	Glengarry	O.	.....	do.....	Glengarry.....	20 00	.....	.....
2080	582	McLeod, Alexander	80	Laggan.....	Glengarry	O.	.....	do.....	Glengarry.....	20 00	.....	.....
2081	2255	McLeod, Duncan.....	82	Fitzroy Har- bour.....	Carleton	O.	.....	do.....	Glengarry.....	20 00	.....	.....
2082	2284*	McLeod, Malcolm.....	87	Chatbam.....	Kent	U.	Donald McLeod.....	do.....	Charlottet'n	.....	.....	Services not
2083	1023	McLennan, Hugh.....	83	Will'm'st' wn	Glengarry	O.	.....	do.....	Glengarry.....	20 00	.....	prov. d.
2084	1717	McLennan, Robert.....	80	Lancaster.....	Glengarry	O.	.....	Corporal.....	Glengarry.....	20 00	.....	.....
2085	2162	McLennan, Neil.....	81	River Raisin	Glengarry	O.	D. McGruer.....	Private.....	Glengarry.....	20 00	.....	.....
2086	462	McMasters, Jacob.....	80	Helleville.....	Hastings	O.	L. Wallbridge.....	do.....	Hastings.....	20 00	.....	.....
2087	580	McMillan, John.....	80	Laggan.....	Glengarry	O.	.....	do.....	Glengarry.....	20 00	.....	.....
2088	3147	McMillan, John.....	78	Alexandria.....	Glengarry	O.	.....	do.....	Montreal Ar- tillery.....	20 00	.....	.....
2089	1831	McMillan, Donald.....	86	Glen Norm'n	Glengarry	O.	D. McGruer.....	do.....	Glengarry.....	20 00	.....	.....
2090	1098	McMartin, William.....	82	London.....	Middlesex	O.	.....	do.....	1st Batt.....	20 00	.....	.....
2091	997	McMillan, Donald.....	78	Cornwall.....	Stormont	O.	R.S. Macdonald, M.P.	do.....	Stormont.....	20 00	.....	.....
2092	2684	McMillan, Alpin.....	83	Ramsay's Corners.....	Russell	O.	.....	do.....	Glengarry.....	20 00	.....	.....
2093	2825	McMullin, Henry.....	79	Harold.....	Hastings	O.	.....	do.....	Hastings.....	20 00	.....	.....
2094	208	McNaughton, Donald	78	Lachine.....	Jacques Car- tier.....	Q.	.....	do.....	Montreal R'yal Cav'y	20 00	.....	.....
2095	2327	McNish, Joseph.....	77	Brockville.....	Brockville	O.	J. D. Buell, M.P.	do.....	Leeds.....	20 00	.....	.....
2096	1703	McNaughton, John.....	79	Ottawa.....	Carleton	U.	.....	Corporal.....	Glengarry.....	20 00	.....	.....
2097	1719	McNeil, John.....	83	Sandfield.....	Glengarry	O.	D. McGruer.....	Private.....	Glengarry.....	20 00	.....	.....
2098	3088	McNab, Welwood.....	79	Wallace.....	Cumberland	N.S.	.....	do.....	Cumberland.....	20 00	.....	.....
2099	1001	McPhail, Donald.....	87	Cornwall.....	Stormont	O.	.....	Ensign.....	Glengarry.....	20 00	.....	.....
2100	2360	McPearson, Thomas.....	79	Merrickville	Grenville	O.	.....	Private.....	Grenville.....	20 00	.....	.....
2101	2429	McPherson, John.....	84	Welland P't	Monck	O.	.....	Sergeant.....	Lincoln.....	20 00	.....	.....
2102	1351	McQueen, James.....	81	Fingal.....	Algin	O.	C. Macdougall, M.P.	Captain.....	Norfolk.....	20 00	.....	.....
2103	464	McTaggart, James.....	86	Belleville.....	Hastings	O.	.....	Private.....	Hastings.....	20 00	.....	.....
2104	2739	McWilliams, James.....	90	Ameliasburg	P. Edward	O.	.....	do.....	Stormont.....	20 00	.....	.....
2105	1833	McRae, John.....	84	St. Raphael	Glengarry	O.	D. McGruer.....	do.....	Glengarry.....	20 00	.....	.....
2106	2236	Nadeau, Alexis.....	79	St. Francois du Lac.....	Yamaska	Q.	Rev. Lassisseraye.....	do.....	Yamaska.....	20 00	.....	.....
2107	3164	Nawaah, James.....	80	Toronto.....	Toronto	O.	W. Plumer.....	Indian.....	.....	.....	.....	Services not
2108	2962	Nadeau, Alexander	84	St. Johns.....	St. Johns	U.	F. Marchand, M.P.P.	Ensign.....	Chambly.....	20 00	.....	proved.
2109	534	Neillis, John A.....	80	York.....	Haldimand	O.	D. Thompson.....	Sergeant.....	Lincoln.....	20 00	.....	.....
2110	603	Nelson, Alpbry.....	84	Ste. Victoire	Richelieu	Q.	J. B. Crebassa.....	Private.....	3rd Batt.....	20 00	.....	.....
2111	611*	Neddo, John.....	98	T'p Portland	Frontenac	O.	Jas. Cooke.....	do.....	Montreal.....	20 00	.....	.....
2112	1136	Neron, Alexis.....	80	St. Francois Xavier.....	Charlevoix	Q.	.....	Sergeant.....	3rd Batt.....	20 00	.....	.....
2113	3050	Nelson, Daniel.....	77	Smithville.....	Lincoln	O.	.....	Private.....	Lincoln.....	20 00	.....	.....
2114	696	Nerbonne, Jacq.....	85	St. Alexandre	Iberville	Q.	F. Bechard, M.P.	do.....	Grenadiers.....	20 00	.....	.....
2115	1836	Nelles, Abraham.....	80	Waterford.....	Norfolk	O.	J. Charlton.....	Sergeant.....	2nd Batt.....	20 00	.....	.....
2116	2948	Neveux, Alexis.....	78	Lapointe.....	Wisconsin	U.S.	.....	Private.....	1st Batt.....	.....	Disallow'd	Left limits.
2117	339	Nederer, John Thos	90	St. Germain de Grant'm	Drummond	Q.	O. Fortier.....	Orderly.....	Neurons.....	.....	Disallow'd	Served in an Im- perial Corps.
2118	607*	Nicholson, Robert.....	84	Merrickville	Grenville	O.	.....	Private.....	Grenville.....	20 00	.....	.....
2119	2268	Nicks, Daniel.....	76	T'p Percy.....	N'thumb'r'd	O.	.....	do.....	.....	.....	Disallow'd	Not enrolled.
2120	2536	Niquette, Jean Bte.....	81	St. Jean Chrysostr'm	Chateaugu'y	Q.	.....	do.....	3rd Batt.....	20 00	.....	.....
2121	2617	Niding, J. B.....	93	Laprairie.....	Laprairie	Q.	.....	do.....	Voltigeurs.....	20 00	.....	.....
2122	552	Noel, Jean Bte.....	81	St. Antoine de Tilly.....	Lotbiniere	Q.	.....	do.....	1st Batt.....	20 00	.....	.....
2123	554	Noel, Joseph.....	83	St. Antoine de Tilly.....	Lotbiniere	Q.	.....	do.....	Montreal.....	20 00	.....	.....
2124	951*	Noel, Jean Bte.....	82	St. Joseph.....	Lévis	Q.	.....	do.....	1st Batt.....	20 00	.....	.....
2125	2001	Noel, Alexis.....	79	Kensley P'ch Village.....	Drummond	Q.	.....	do.....	8th Batt.....	20 00	.....	.....
2126	2163	Nolan, William.....	89	Will'm'st'n	Glengarry	O.	D. McGruer.....	do.....	Vaudreuil.....	20 00	.....	.....
2127	2859	Normandin, Pierre.....	77	St. Genevieve	Champlain	Q.	Lt.-Col. Massicotte.....	do.....	Three Rivers	20 00	.....	.....
2128	3076	Norton, William.....	80	Vernonville	N'tumb'r'nd	O.	.....	do.....	F.L.'s Inf'ry	.....	.....	.....
2129	123	Oakes, Sarret.....	84	New Sarum.....	Elgin	O.	C. MacJougall, M.P.	Private.....	Middlesex.....	20 00	.....	Services not
2130	3189	O'Carraoin, Fra.....	19	Pierreville.....	Yamaska	Q.	H. Vassal.....	Indian.....	Cap/Mailory	20 00	.....	.....
2131	350	Oliver, Frederick.....	84	Napanee.....	Lennox	O.	S. Shibley, M.P.	Private.....	Lennox.....	20 00	.....	.....
2132	388	Oliver, William.....	81	Ayre's Flatts	Stanstead	Q.	C. C. Colby, M.P.	do.....	Voltigeurs.....	20 00	.....	.....
2133	1773	Oliver, Jacob.....	79	Shannonville	Hastings	O.	.....	do.....	Fencibles.....	.....	Disallow'd	Served in an Im- perial Corps.
2134	1783	Oles, John.....	78	Langford.....	Brant	O.	W. D. Webster.....	do.....	Lincoln.....	.....	Not paid...	Amount voted
2135	361*	Onderkirk, Henry.....	78	Raymond.....	Muskoka	O.	.....	do.....	Leeds.....	20 00	.....	having been
2136	2867	O'Neil, Hugh.....	83	Hastings.....	Hastings	O.	.....	do.....	3rd Batt.....	20 00	.....	exhausted.
2137	3101	Onaquat-Kawa, Jos	82	Lake Two Mountains	Two Moun- tains	Q.	J. E. Pinsonnault.....	Indian.....	Cl. Salaberry	.....	Not paid...	Amount voted
2138	2188	Orser, Elijah.....	80	Pictou.....	P. Edward	O.	.....	Private.....	Glengarry.....	20 00	.....	having been
2139	438	Ossant, Pierre.....	84	Ottawa.....	Carleton	O.	P. St. Jean, M.P.	Corporal.....	Sorel.....	20 00	.....	exhausted.
2140	1380	Ostram, Luke.....	89	Belleville.....	Hastings	O.	.....	Private.....	Hastings.....	20 00	.....	.....
2141	1614	Oser, Isaac.....	85	Wilmer.....	Addington	O.	.....	Corporal.....	Lt.-Col. Corbett.....	20 00	.....	.....

STATEMENT showing the Name, Age, Residence, Rank and Corps of Militiamen of 1812-15, &c.—Continued.

No.	No. of Casc.	Name of Militiaman.	Age in 1812.	Residence.	County.	Province.	Application made through.	Rank of Applicant in 1812-15.	Corps or Division in which he Served.	Cases Paid.	Cases not Paid.	Remarks.
2142	1791	Ostrander, James	83	Brampton	Peel	Q.		Sergeant	2nd Batt.	\$ cts.		
2143	1944	Osser, David	77	Codrington	Northumber land	Q.				20 00		
2144	3017	Ostrander, Thaddeus	82	Luton	Elgin	Q.		Private	Voyageurs	20 00		
2145	142	Ouellet, Alexis	81	St. Louise	L'Islet	Q.	A. Singleton	do	P. Edward	20 00		
2146	151	Ouellet, J. Charles	89	St. Paschal	Kamouraska	Q.	C. A. P. Pelletier, M.P.	do	2nd Batt.	20 00		
2147	152	Ouellet, Charles	96	Riv. Ouelle	Kamouraska	Q.	C. A. P. Pelletier, M.P.	do	4th Batt.	20 00		
2148	153	Ouellet, André	80	St. Paschal	Kamouraska	Q.	C. A. P. Pelletier, M.P.	do	4th Batt.	20 00		
2149	374	Ouellet, Paul	87	St. Angele	Simouski	Q.	R. Fiset, M.P.	do	1st Batt.	20 00		
2150	377	Ouellet, Gabriel	81	St. Colomban	Two Moun- tains	Q.	Prevost & Mathieu	do	3rd Batt.	20 00		
2151	1230	Ouellet, François	82	Isle Verte	Temiscouata	Q.	J. B. Pouliot, M.P.	do	5th Batt.	20 00		
2152	1838	Ouellet, Paschal	79	Hull	Ottawa	Q.	P. St. Jean, M.P.	do	Deschamb't	20 00		
2153	2657	Ouellet, Jean Bte.	84	St. Augustin	Two Moun- tains	Q.		do	Deschamb't	20 00		
2154	2562	Ouellet, Alexis	88	St. Augustin	Two Moun- tains	Q.		do	Deschamb't	20 00		
2155	2575	Ouellet, Louis	85	Arthabaska- ville	Arthabaska	Q.		do	Cap. St. Onge	20 00		
2156	2351	Ousterhan', Henry	79	St. Cathe- rines	Lincoln	Q.		do	5th Batt.	20 00		
2157	2912	Ouimette, Antoine	81	Oswego	New York	U.S.		do	Lincoln	20 00		
2158	183	Paquette Francois	79	St. Roch	Quebec	Q.		do	Lotbiniere	20 00		Left limits.
2159	198	Payson, Lt.-Col. E.	78	Roach's Pte.	York	U.		Sergeant	Col. Devlin	20 00		Disallow'd
2160	291	Paré, Etienne	86	Ste. Anne	M'atm'rency	Q.		Corporal	Beausport	20 00		Served in an Im- perial Corps.
2161	325	Palmer, Lewis	80	Ridgeway	Welland	Q.		Sergeant	Lincoln	20 00		
2162	478	Paillet Régis	82	Riv. d. Loup	Maskinongé	Q.	A. Hoyer, M.P.	Private	4th Batt.	20 00		
2163	509	Paquette, Paul	83	St. Janvier	Terrebonne	Q.	D. Desroches	Sergeant	Deschamb't	20 00		
2164	597	Paré, Lewis	82	Napierville	Napierville	Q.	S. Coupal, M.P.	Private	Voltegeurs	20 00		
2165	617	Paquet, Pierre	81	St. Jean, I.O.	M'atm'rency	Q.		do	5th Batt.	20 00		
2166	639	Paradis, Ignace	80	Ste. Famille, I.O.	M'atm'rency	Q.		do	1st Batt.	20 00		
2167	695	Paquet, Pierre	82	St. Roch	Quebec	Q.		do	5th Batt.	20 00		
2168	716	Paquette, François	80	Ste. Thérèse	Terrebonne	Q.		do	3rd Batt.	20 00		
2169	722	Patricie, François	90	St. Martin	Laval	Q.	Lt.-Col. Belanger			20 00		Disallow'd
2170	805	Payette, Jean	81	Ste. Anne	Stokely	Q.			3rd Batt.	20 00		Not enrolled.
2171	867	Palmer, James S.	84	Hillier	P. Edward	Q.		do	Lennox	20 00		Disallow'd
2172	2217	Palmer, James	78	Danforth	York	Q.		do	York	20 00		Procured a sub- stitute.
2173	888	Paterson, James	77	Colbourne	North'mbrld	Q.		do	Lennox	20 00		Services not proved.
2174	928	Patry, Antoine	88	St. Isidore	Dorchester	Q.	F. Bouleau, M.P.	do		20 00		
2175	994	Page, Lewis C.	79	Lachevati're	Portneuf	Q.		do	2nd Batt.	20 00		
2176	1126	Page, François	80	St. Hermas	Two M'tains	Q.		do	5th Batt.	20 00		
2177	1155	Paré, Barthelemi	86	Ste. Anne de la Pêrade	Champlain	Q.		do	5th Batt.	20 00		
2178	1176	Parks, Nathaniel	83	D'moreau's	P. Edward	Q.		do	Lennox	20 00		
2179	1221	Parrott, Jonathan	81	Odessa	Lennox	Q.		do	Lennox	20 00		
2180	2251	Patry, François	81	St. Joseph	Lévis	Q.		do	1st Montreal	20 00		
2181	2259	Parish, Joel	79	Farmersville	Leeds	Q.		do	Leeds	20 00		
2182	2282	Paré, Augustin	81	Isle Verte	Temiscouata	Q.	D. C. Dumas	do	1st Batt.	20 00		
2183	2283	Patenande, François	90	St. Gregoire	Iberville	Q.	F. Béchard, M.P.	Corporal	Chambly	20 00		
2184	2318	Paquette, François	88	Montreal	City	Q.		Private	Montreal	20 00		
2185	1280	Pagé, Joseph	81	St. Maurice	Champlain	Q.		do	Three Rivers	20 00		
2186	1354	Paul, Paschal/Louison	78	Sorel	Richefieu	Q.	J. Barthe, M.P.	do	Sorel	20 00		
2187	1455	Pagé, Jean Bte.	84	St. Hermas	Two M'tains	Q.		do	4th Batt.	20 00		
2188	2458	Pavenande, Charles	84	St. Remi	Napierville	Q.	C. Bédard	do	Chasseurs	20 00		
2189	2470	Palmer, John	80	Whitby	Whitby	Q.	G. Y. Smyth	do	York	20 00		
2190	1507	Paquette, Pierre	83	St. Sauveur	Quebec	Q.		do	5th Batt.	20 00		
2191	1515	Pagé, Jean Bte.	84	Lacolle	St. John	Q.	F. Bourassa, M.P.	do	1st Batt.	20 00		
2192	1520	Parré, Pierre	84	Ecorse	Michigan	U.S.		do	Cl. St. George	20 00		Disallow'd
2193	1598	Parent, Isaac	81	Windsor	Essex	Q.		do	Col. Baby	20 00		Left Limits.
2194	1690	Patenande, Alexis	84	Loarneull	Chambly	Q.	Hon. L. Dumouhel	do	Houcherville	20 00		
2195	1735	Parent, Louis	86	St. Michel	Yamaska	Q.	C. Gill, M.P.	do	Yamaska	20 00		
2196	1775	Pariseau, Michel D.	89	Roucherville	Chambly	Q.	Hon. F. Geoffrion	do	Houcherville	20 00		
2197	1840	Patenande, Joseph	95	Montreal	City	Q.		do	3rd Batt.	20 00		
2198	1891	Pagcan, François	85	St. Ambroise	Quebec	Q.	A. P. Caron, M.P.	do	2nd Batt.	20 00		
2199	1993	Pagcan, Jean Bte.	83	St. Ambroise	Quebec	Q.	A. P. Caron, M.P.	do	2nd Batt.	20 00		
2200	2016	Patenande, Albert	81	Lowell	Nass	U.S.	E. R. Demers	do	Chasseurs	20 00		Disallow'd
2201	2124	Patison, John	83	Fenwick	Welland	Q.	Jno. B. Crow	do	Voltegeurs	20 00		Left limits.
2202	2169	Parent, Joseph	82	Hull	Ottawa	Q.	Chas. Leduc	do	5th Batt.	20 00		
2203	2186	Parliament, George	95	Amelia's'gh	P. Edward	Q.		do	1st Batt.	20 00		Dead.
2204	2663	Paoc, Edward	84	Pugwash	Cumberland	N.S.		do	Capt. Albro	20 00		Service not proved.
2205	2576	Paquet, Jean Bte	83	Ste. Helène de Chester	Arthabaska	Q.		do	1st Batt.	20 00		
2206	3153	Pariscan, Joseph D.	88	St. Roch	L'Assompt'n	Q.	H. Hurteau, M.P.	do	St. Denis	20 00		
2207	2900	Paquet, Amable	81	St. Bruno	Chambly	Q.		do	5th Batt.	20 00		
2208	2979	Parks, James C.	80	Chapman	Hastings	Q.		Sergeant	Hastings	20 00		
2209	2711	Paquet, Laurent	84	Plummet	Michigau	U.S.	Jos. Ouellette	Private	1st Batt.	20 00		Disallow'd
2210	2906	Parent, Michael	80	Beausport	Quebec	Q.		do	Cap. Morcoz	20 00		Left limits.
2211	2140	Patenande, Amb.	78	St. Jean Bte.	Rouville	Q.		do	Cap. Carcan	20 00		
2212	2181	Peterson, Chris.	82	E. Water's	New York	U.S.		do	Col. Richard	20 00		Disallow'd
2213	2187	Perusse, Luc	79	Leclercville	Lotbiniere	Q.	H. Bernier, M.P.	Corporal	1st Batt.	20 00		Left limits.
2214	57	Petit, Charles	80	Scotland	Urant	Q.	W. Wallace, M.P.	Private	Lincoln	20 00		
2215	105	Peltier, François	83	St. Sulpice	L'Assompt'n	Q.	H. Hurteau, M.P.	do	1st Batt.	20 00		

STATEMENT showing the Name, Age, Residence, Rank and Corps of Militiamen of 1812-15, &c.—Continued.

No.	No. of Case.	Name of Militiaman.	Age in 1812.	Residence.	County.	Province.	Application made through.	Rank of Applicant in 1812-15.	Corps or Division in which he Served.	Cases Paid.	Cases not Paid.	Remarks.
2216	144	Perrault, Isaac.....	83	St. Pacôme.....	Kamouraska	Q.	C. A. P. Pelletier, M.P.	Private.....	5th Batt.....	\$ etc.		
2217	402	Peterson, Jacob.....	80	Pictou.....	P. Edward	Q.	W. Ross, M.P.	Sergeant.....	Lennox.....	20 00		
2218	416	Peltier, André.....	81	Contrecoeur.....	Verchères	Q.	.....	Private.....	Gen. Brock.....	20 00		
2219	409	Pelton, Elijah.....	77	S. Gower.....	Greenville	Q.	Dr. Brouse, M.P.	do.....	Leeds.....	20 00		
2220	557	Perry, Daniel.....	70	Whitby.....	Ontario	Q.	W. Kerr, M.P.	do.....	2nd Batt.....	20 00		
2221	601	Piroussé, Louis.....	83	Lotbinière.....	Lotbinière	Q.	.....	do.....	1st Batt.....	20 00		
2222	609	Pellerin, Damase.....	86	St. François.....	Montmagny	Q.	.....	do.....	4th Batt.....	20 00		
2223	693	Pellerin, Jean Bte.....	91	Sorel.....	Richelieu	Q.	.....	Corporal.....	St. Ours.....	20 00		
2224	752	Perrier, Pierre.....	80	Ste. Anne.....	Jacq. Cartier	Q.	R. Laflamme, M.P.	Private.....	5th Batt.....	20 00		
2225	809	Peterson, David.....	89	Wyoming.....	Lambton	Q.	.....	do.....	1st Lennox.....	20 00		
2226	831	Perry, Ebenezer.....	83	Cobourg.....	N'thumb'd.	Q.	.....	do.....	Voligeurs.....	20 00		
2227	938	Pellerin, Paul.....	78	Yamachiche.....	St. Maurice	Q.	.....	do.....	4th Batt.....	20 00		
2228	907	Pepin, dit Lachize, Joseph.....	80	St. François.....	M'tm'rency	Q.	.....	do.....	1st Batt.....	20 00		
2229	991	Petit, dit Beauchemin, François Xavier.....	79	St. Hugues.....	Bagot	Q.	.....	do.....	Verchères.....	20 00		
2230	1089	Perreault, Pierre.....	86	St. Justin.....	Maskinongé	Q.	A. Boyer, M. P.	do.....	Cl Henders'n	20 00		
2231	1134	Perreault, Louis.....	83	Ste. Anne de la Pelade.....	Champlain	Q.	.....	do.....	4th Batt.....	20 00		
2232	1197	Pepin, Olivier.....	90	St Pierre les Becquets.....	Nicolet	Q.	.....	do.....	5th Batt.....	20 00		
2233	1224	Pelletier, Etienne.....	87	St. André.....	Kamouraska	Q.	J. B. Pouliot, M.P.	Corporal.....	3rd Batt.....	20 00		
2234	1231	Pelletier, Abraham.....	86	Cacouna.....	Témiscouata	Q.	J. B. Pouliot, M.P.	Sergeant.....	4th Batt.....	20 00		
2235	2341	Penner, Charles.....	80	Kingston.....	Frontenac	Q.	Jno. Penner.....	Drill Sergt.....	M'treal Cav.	20 00		
2236	2355	Pental, Antoine.....	84	Champlain.....	Champlain	Q.	.....	Private.....	Cap C'rbaire	20 00	Disallow'd	Not enrolled.
2237	1322	Pelletier, Antoine.....	81	Ste. Julienne.....	L'Assompt'n	Q.	.....	do.....	3rd Batt.....	20 00		Dead.
2238	3110	Pelletier, dit Antaya, Antoine.....	89	Ottawa.....	City	Q.	Joseph Tassé.....	do.....	1st Batt.....	20 00		Left limits.
2239	1424	Petrie, John.....	84	Oakland.....	Brant	Q.	.....	do.....	Gore.....	20 00		Left limits.
2240	2469	Petrie, Abraham.....	100	Poplar Gro's	Illinois	U.S.	Wm. D. Webster.....	do.....	Voligeur.....	20 00		Left limits.
2241	1655	Perry, Francis.....	85	Minette.....	New York	U.S.	S. Shibley, M.P.	Corporal.....	2nd Batt.....	20 00		
2242	1697	Pesant, dit Sans Cartier, François.....	78	Hault au Roccollet.....	Hochelaga	Q.	.....	do.....	3rd Batt.....	20 00		
2243	1708	Pelletier, Celestin.....	81	Cap St. Ignace.....	L'Islet	Q.	.....	Private.....	3rd Batt.....	20 00		
2244	1773	Perley, Chs. Strange.....	79	Burford.....	Brant	Q.	Wm. D. Webster.....	do.....	Gore.....	20 00		
2245	2050	Perreault, Louis.....	80	St. Hyacinth.....	St. Hyacinth	Q.	.....	do.....	Lavaltrie.....	20 00		
2246	1935	Perkins, John.....	77	Bloomington.....	Ontario	Q.	A. Gordon, M.P.	do.....	Cl. W. Rob'n	20 00		
2247	2085	Pennock, Aaron.....	94	Lyn.....	Leeds	Q.	.....	do.....	2nd Batt.....	20 00		
2248	2116	Pelletier, Clément.....	75	St. Michel Archange.....	Napierville	Q.	L. Lafontaine, M.P.P	do.....	Deschambal	20 00		
2249	3131	Pelletier, Jean Bte.....	78	Hebertville.....	Chicoutimi	Q.	A. Duncas.....	do.....	1st Batt.....	20 00	Disallow'd	Short service.
2250	2606	Perreault, Dominique.....	80	Ste. Anne Laperade.....	Champlain	Q.	.....	do.....	4th Batt.....	20 00		
2251	2525	Perros, Simon.....	85	St. Isidore.....	Laprairie	Q.	Dr. H. Prevost.....	do.....	Col. Therien	20 00		
2252	2546	Perreault, Joseph.....	77	Walton.....	Huron	Q.	Dr. St. Jean, M.P.	Ensign.....	3rd Batt.....	20 00		Services not proved.
2253	3006	Petit, Elias.....	81	Hamilton.....	Wentworth	Q.	.....	Private.....	Lincoln.....	20 00		
2254	2625	Peloquin, dit Crudit Antoine.....	73	Sorel.....	Richelieu	Q.	C. Gill, M.P.	Private.....	Leeds.....	20 00	Disallow'd	Not enrolled.
2255	3091	Pennock, Nathaniel.....	80	Harrow.....	Culchester	Q.	.....	do.....	3rd Batt.....	20 00	Not paid.	Amount voted having been exhausted.
2256	3784	Pelletier, Germain.....	86	St. Octave de Mitis.....	Rimouski	Q.	.....	do.....	3rd Batt.....	20 00		
2257	9	Phedi, alias Lavigne, Jean Bte.....	83	Loogueuil.....	Chambly	Q.	F. X. Girard, M.D.	do.....	Verchères.....	20 00		
2258	64	Phillips, James.....	87	Castleton.....	Northumb'd	Q.	.....	do.....	Lennox.....	20 00		
2259	2302	Phelps, Obnriel.....	81	Aylmer.....	Elgin	Q.	C. MacDougall, M.P.	Ord. Sergt.....	Lincoln.....	20 00		
2260	1582	Phillips, John.....	91	Dawn Mills.....	Kent	Q.	D. Mills, M.P.	Sergeant.....	Oxford.....	20 00		
2261	1779	Phaneuf, Hyacinthe.....	83	Belœil.....	Verchères	Q.	Hon. F. Geoffrion.....	Private.....	S. Denis.....	20 00		
2262	1803	Phelps, Solomon.....	75	Mohawk.....	Brant	Q.	.....	do.....	Cap Service	20 00	Disallow'd	Not enrolled.
2263	81	Pickard, Archibald.....	82	Edmonville.....	Huron	Q.	.....	do.....	3rd Batt.....	20 00		Service not proved.
2264	179	Pillar, John.....	80	Russell.....	Russell	Q.	.....	do.....	Dundas.....	20 00		
2265	223	Pichette, Augustin.....	82	St. Césaire.....	Rouville	Q.	G. Cheval, M.P.	do.....	2nd Batt.....	20 00		
2266	288	Pin, dit Bisson, Joe.....	80	St. Hyacinth.....	St. Hyacinth	Q.	J. Delorme, M.P.	do.....	3rd Batt.....	20 00		
2267	348	Piche, Adrien.....	86	St. Basile.....	Portneuf	Q.	A. DeSt. George, M.P	do.....	2nd Batt.....	20 00		
2268	390	Pilon, Louis.....	85	Ste. Adèle.....	Terrebonne	Q.	R. Masson, M. P.	do.....	2nd Batt.....	20 00		
2269	405	Pilote, Nicolas.....	80	St. Fidèle.....	Charlevoix	Q.	.....	do.....	1st Batt.....	20 00		
2270	462	Picard, dit Camus Joseph.....	84	Ste. Ursule.....	Maskinongé	Q.	A. Boyer, M.P.	do.....	8th Batt.....	20 00		
2271	612	Pilon, Paul.....	80	St. Janvier.....	Terrebonne	Q.	D. Desroches, M.P.	Corporal.....	Fencibles.....	20 00	Disallow'd	Served in an Imperial Corps.
2272	649	Piché, François.....	87	St. Damase.....	St. Hyacinth	Q.	L. Delorme, M.P.	Private.....	Berthier.....	20 00		
2273	662	Pichette, dit Dupré, François.....	79	St. Roch.....	Richelieu	Q.	Rev. P. Larochelle.....	do.....	St. Ours.....	20 00		
2274	677	Pilon, Jean Bte.....	82	Lanoraie.....	Berthier	Q.	Hon. A. H. Paquet.....	Sergeant.....	3rd Batt.....	20 00		
2275	801	Pilon, André.....	80	Pte. Claire.....	Jacq. Cartier	Q.	.....	Private.....	5th Batt.....	20 00		
2276	808	Pinsonnault, Paul.....	81	Sherington.....	Napierville	Q.	F. E. Arnould.....	do.....	Beauharnois.....	20 00		
2277	876	Pilote, Felix.....	81	Baie St. Paul.....	Charlevoix	Q.	T. Fortin, M.P.	do.....	4th Batt.....	20 00		
2278	1056	Pigeon, Augustin.....	80	Belœil.....	Verchères	Q.	A. Lussignan.....	do.....	Belœil.....	20 00		
2279	1069	Pierson, James.....	92	Hillier T'nsip.....	P. Edward	Q.	J. L. Biggar, M.P.	do.....	Lennox.....	20 00		
2280	2455	Pin, Simon.....	85	Putnam.....	Connecticut	U.S.	I. Barthe, M.P.	do.....	3rd Batt.....	20 00	Disallow'd	Left limits.
2281	1803	Pilon, Pierre.....	86	Montreal.....	City	Q.	.....	do.....	3rd Batt.....	20 00		
2282	1637	Platay, Robert.....	78	London.....	Middlesex	Q.	L. Lawson.....	Sergeant.....	Oxford.....	20 00		

STATEMENT showing the Name, Age, Residence, Rank and Corps of Militiamen of 1812-15, &c.—Continued.

No.	No. of Case.	Name of Militiaman.	Age in 1815.	Residence.	County.	Province.	Application made through.	Rank of Applicant in 1812-15.	Corps or Division in which he Served.	Cases Paid	Cases not Paid.	Remarks.
2281	1913	Piercy, Michel	80	Bell Rock	Prontenac	O.				\$ cts.		
2284	1969	Piper, Thomas	81	Otterville	Oxford	O.	James Brown, M.P.	Corporal	Addington	20 00		
2285	2216	Pipher, William	82	Lemonville	York	O.		do	Penwick	20 00		
2286	2047	Pion, Jean Bte	82	Sherbrooke	Sherbrooke	Q.	E. Brook, M.P.	do	4th Batt.	20 00		
2287	2539	Picotte, Augustin	82	St. Roch				do		20 00		
2288	2813	Picard, Jean Bte	81	l'Achigan	l'Assompt'n	Q.		do	3rd Batt.	20 00		
2289	2927	Pilon, Alexandre	89	W. Arichat	Richmond	N.S.		do	3rd Batt.	20 00		
2290	362	Plass, John Fred.	81	Sorel	Argenteuil	Q.	Major S. Macdonald.	do	Pte. Claire			Services not
2291	2423	Plouf, Pierre	84	Plantagenet	Richelieu	Q.		do	St. Ours	20 00		proved.
2292	1294	Plante, Jean Bte	84	St. Denis	St. Hyacinth	Q.		Sergeant	Ct. Vigneau	20 00		
2293	2083	Plante, Pierre	80	Ste. Agathe	Lotbiniere	Q.		Private	St. Denis	20 00		
2294	2097	Plourde, André	84	Montreal	City	Q.		do	1st Batt.	20 00		
2295	2346	Plamondon, Phil.	82	Quebec	Quebec	Q.		Sergeant	8th Batt.	20 00		
2296	2858	Plante, Joseph	82	Houbronais	Illinois	U.		Private	1st Batt.	20 00		
2297	14*	Powles, Beth	80	Mohawk R.	Hastings	Q.	Wm. Plumer	do	Volunteers			Disallow'd Left limits.
2298	298	Poisson, Joseph	81	Genully	Nicolet	Q.	F. Fortier	do	3rd Quebec			Services not
2299	432	Poulin, Alexis	82	St. Victor de				do	4th Batt.	20 00		proved.
2300	503	Poupard, Jean Bte	82	Tring	Beauce	Q.	C. H. Pozer, M.P.	do	1st Batt.	20 00		
2301	691	Pontbriand, Jean	80	St. Remi	Napierville	Q.	Hon. J. O. Bureau	do	4th Batt.	20 00		
2302	738	Poirier, Michel, dit Lafleur	82	Sorel	Richelieu	Q.	I. Barthe, M.P.	do	St. Ours	20 00		
2303	807	Poisson dit Lasaline, Jacques	82	Ile Perrot	Vaudreuil	Q.		do	Vaudreuil	20 00		
2304	882	Potvin, Archange	84	Sherrington	Napierville	Q.	L. D. Lafontaine, M.P.	do	1st Batt.	20 00		
2305	1440	Poirier, Pierre	78	Bas St. Paul	Charlevoix	Q.		do	3rd Batt.	20 00		
2306	3109	Poirier dit Delage, J.	92	St. Monique	Nicolet	Q.	F. Gaudet, M.P.	do	4th Batt.	20 00		
2307	1685	Poirier, Augustin, dit Desloges	79	Ottawa	City	O.	Joseph Tassé	do	Vaudreuil			Services not
2308	1827	Poitras, Bazile	85	Vaudreuil	Vaudreuil	Q.	R. Harwood, M.P.	do	Vaudreuil	20 00		proved.
2309	1846	Poudret dit Augustine, Lavigne	89	St. Sauveur	Quebec	Q.	J. B. Hamel, N.P.					Disallow'd Not enrolled.
2310	1923	Poirier, Jean Bte	81	Cote St. Louis	Two M'tains	Q.		Private	Riv du Ch'ne	20 00		
2311	1979	Poulin, Francois	90	Vaudreuil	Vaudreuil	Q.	R. Harwood, M.P.	do	Vaudreuil			Dead.
2312	1989	Poulet, Charles	78	Beaufort	Quebec	Q.	J. B. Delage, N.P.	Corporal	6th Batt.	20 00		
2313	1999	Poirier, Joseph	83	St. Anselme	Dorchester	Q.		Private	1st Batt.	20 00		
2314	2006	Poupard, Jacques	83	Sherbrooke	Sherbrooke	Q.	E. T. Brooks, M.P.	Sergeant	Pte. Claire	20 00		
2315	2037	Poulin, Joseph	83	Laprairie	Laprairie	Q.		Private	4th Batt.	20 00		
2316	2078	Poirier, Hyacinthe	89	St. Pie	Bagot	Q.	Bourgeois & Mercier	do	St. Denis	20 00		
2317	2535	Poirier, Joachim	81	St. Timothy	Beauharnois	Q.	J. U. Robillard, M.P.	do	Volunteers	20 00		
2318	2587	Powers, George	84	St. Timothy	Beauharnois	Q.		do	Vaudreuil	20 00		
2319	2611	Pool, Timothy	87	Bedford	Missisquoi	Q.	Peter Smith	Private	4 Townships	29 00		
2320	2781	Poisson, Charles	86	E. Hawksby	Hawkesbury	O.		do	Argenteuil	20 00		
2321	3080	Poupard, Alexis	81	L'Ange Gardien	Rouville	Q.	Hon. W. Chaffers	do	Volunteers	20 00		
2322	3103	Poirier, Hubert	84	Laprairie	Laprairie	Q.	Rev. N. Gravel	do	Boucherville	20 00		
2323	2957	Potvin, Francois	80	Grand-Anse	Gloucester	N.B.		do	Major Bias			Not paid
2324	1667	Portelance, Bazile	80	Charlesburg	Quebec	Q.		do	Volunteers	20 00		Amount voted
2325	41	Purdhomme, Joseph	80	Montreal	City	Q.	Rev. J. H. St. Jacques	do	Lavaltrie	20 00		having been exhausted.
2326	132	Primard, J. Jacques		St. Come	Joliette	Q.		do	3rd Batt.			Services not
2327	206	Provost, Pierre	97	Montreal	City	Q.	Hedard & Marin					proved.
2328	352	Pringle, David B.	84	St. Sauveur	Terrebonne	Q.	R. Masson, M.P.	do	5th Batt.	20 00		Services not
2329	400	Provancher, Lewis	78	Roblin	Lennox	O.		do	Lennox	20 00		proved.
2330	477	Pratt, Francois	83	Nicolet	Nicolet	Q.		do	2nd Batt.	20 00		
2331	649	Prégent, alias Lamoureux, J. B.	83	Riv. du Loup	Maskinongé	Q.	A. Boyer, M.P.	do	4th Batt.	20 00		
2332	786	Proulx, John B.	82	St. Louis de	Beauharnois	Q.		do	Chasseurs	20 00		
2333	876	Provincial, Jean	81	Gonzague	Two Mount'n	Q.	R. Lafamme, M.P.	do	Deschamb't	20 00		
2334	973	Purdhomme, Louis	82	St. Eustache	Quebec	Q.		do	1st Batt.	20 00		
2335	1211*	Purdhomme, Joseph	82	St. Roch	Berthier	Q.		do	Lavaltrie	20 00		
2336	1247	Proulx, Pierre	85	St. Côme	Joliette	Q.		do	3rd Batt.	20 00		
2337	2274	Proteau, Jacques	82	St. David	Yamasha	Q.		do	3rd Batt.	20 00		
2338	2406	Purdhomme, Joseph	82	Charlesburg	Quebec	Q.		do	Beaufort	20 00		
2339	1343	Pratt, Théodore	86	Joliettes	Joliette	Q.	Hon. A. H. Paquet	Sergeant	Lavaltrie	20 00		
2340	1578	Primerman, Peter	81	St. Danien	Missisquoi	Q.		Private	5th Batt.	20 00		
2341	1606	Prejent, Joseph	79	de Stanb'ge	Missisquoi	Q.		do	Ft. Lt. Inf'ty	20 00		
2342	3099	Pratt, Joshua	83	St. Armand	Missisquoi	Q.		do				
2343	1618	Protot, André	80	St. Louis de	Beauharnois	Q.		do	C't Lasier'e	20 00		
2344	1971	Preston, Benjamin	78	Armada	Michigan	U.S.		do	Ft. Lt. Inf'ty			Disallow'd Left limits.
2345	893	Purdy, George	81	St. Burno	Chambly	Q.		Rugier	1st Batt.	20 00		
2346	2267	Purdy, Benjamin	74	T'p Murray	Nort'umb'nd	O.	Jas. Brown, M.P.	Private	Three Rivers	20 00		
2347	2388	Purdy, James	89	St. Lya	Brockville	O.		Corporal	Leeds	20 00		
2348	1870	Purdy, Jesse	81	Bowmanton	Durham	O.	W. Kerr, M.P.	Private	Col J. Peters	20 00		
2349	2151	Purdy, James	87	Vernonville	Nort'umb'nd	O.	W. Kerr, M.P.	do	Col J. Peters	20 00		
2350	2570	Provost, Alexis	84	Elginburgh	Frontenac	O.		do	York	20 00		
2351	2571	Primeau, Baptiste	89	Edvstone	Nort'umb'nd	O.		do	Nort'umb'nd	20 00		
				St. Jean	Chrysostr'm	Q.	S. J. Demers	do	Volunteers	20 00		
				Helena	Huntingdon	Q.	J. Scriver	do	Volunteers	20 00		

STATEMENT showing the Name, Age, Residence, Rank and Corps of Militiamen of 1812-15, &c.—Continued.

No.	No. of Case.	Name of Militiaman.	Age in 1815.	Residence.	County.	Province.	Application made through.	Rank of Applicant in 1812-15.	Corps or Division in which he Served.	Cases Paid.	Cases not Paid.	Remarks.
2352	2694	Préteau, Nicholas.....	78	Chambly Basin.....	Chambly	Q.	C. G. Scheffer, M.P.	Corporal	Chambly.....	20 00		
2353	2674	Prosser, Jesse.....	81	Lunenburg	Stormont	Q.	do	Private	Stormont.....	20 00		
2354	2972	Presley, George.....	77	Curran	Prescott	Q.	do	do	Stormont.....	20 00		
2355	107	Quesnel dit Lajoie, Antoine.....	78	L'Assompt'n	L'Assompt'n	Q.	H. Hurteau, M.P.	Corporal	1st Batt.....	20 00		
2356	286	Query, Louis.....	82	St. Hyacinth	St. Hyacinth	Q.	L. Delorme, M.P.	Private	4th Batt.....	20 00		
2357	1214	Quesy dit Leblond, Joseph.....	80	Three Rivers	Three Rivers	Q.	J. G. Gerin.....	do	Three Rivers	20 00		
2358	2316	Quenneville, Francis.....	78	Valleyfield	Beaubarnois	Q.	do	do	Vaudreuil.....	20 00		
2359	1954	Quenville, Jean Bte.....	79	Ripon	Ottawa	Q.	do	do	Vaudreuil.....	20 00		
2360	2767	Quanty, Frederick.....	94	Thomhill	York	Q.	do	do	York.....	20 00		
2361	3015	Quackenbush, Isaac.....	81	Komoka	Middlesex	Q.	do	do	Prince E'w'd	20 00		
2362	694	Randall, Benjamin.....	85	Battersea	Frontenac	Q.	do	do	do	20 00		
2363	1208	Ratelle, Nicholas.....	89	St. Alexis	Montcalm	Q.	do	do	L'Assompt'n	20 00		
2364	1215	Racine, Francois.....	79	St. Basile	Chambly	Q.	do	do	Volteigeurs	20 00		
2365	2483*	Rathburn, Wm. H.....	77	Upper Gage-town	Queens	Q.	do	do	do			
2366	1509	Rand, Arlemas Dodge	81	Sawyer ville	York	Q.	W. Sawyer.....	do	Lght Infntry	20 00		Disallow'd Served in an Imperial Corps.
2367	1590	Racette, Joseph.....	80	St. Jean de Matba	Joliette	Q.	F. B. Godin.....	do	Volteigeurs	20 00		
2368	1730	Raymond, André.....	80	Canrobert	Rouville	Q.	Rev. P. L. Paré.....	do	do	20 00		
2369	1781	Ramsay, John.....	77	Flamboro'W.	Wentworth	U.	do	do	Lincoln	20 00		
2370	1795	Raymond dit Tourlouse, Jean Bte	78	St. Michel	Napierville	Q.	do	do	4th Batt.....	20 00		
2371	1861	Ratté, Laurent.....	80	Berthier	Montmagny	Q.	do	do	1st Batt.....	20 00		
2372	1649*	Ratté, Charles.....	83	St. Luc	Champlain	Q.	H. Montplaisir, M.P.	do	1st Batt.....	20 00		
2373	2170	Rawns, Jacob.....	83	North Bruce	Bruce	U.	do	do	1st Batt.....	20 00		
2374	2649	Rackepack, Paul.....	80	Laprairie	Laprairie	Q.	do	do	Volteigeurs	20 00		
2375	2922	Raiche, Antoine.....	81	St. Germain de Grant-ham	Drummond	Q.	do	do	5th Batt.....	20 00		
2376	2951	Racey, Thomas.....		Milton	Halton	Q.	do	Lieutenant	Lincoln	20 00		
2377	162	Raiche, Amable.....	79	Tynwick	Arthabaska	Q.	Rev. D. Matté.....	Driver	do			Services not proved.
2378	436	Racine, Michel.....	92	St. Urbain	Charlevoix	Q.	J. Tremblay, ex-M.P.	do	do	20 00		
2379	519	Raimbeau, Hilaire.....	82	Matane	Rimouski	Q.	R. Fisot, M.P.	Private	1st Batt.....			Services not proved.
2380	661	Rabidon, Gustave.....	96	Ecorse	Michigan	U.S.	J. A. Ouellette.....	do	Laprairie			Disallow'd Left limits.
2381	886	Ratté Ignace.....	83	St. Raphaël	Bellechasse	Q.	do	do	1st Batt.....	20 00		
2382	77	Reynolds, David.....	84	M't Brydges	Middlesex	U.	Edward Handy.....	do	Lincoln	20 00		
2383	85	Renaud, F. Xavier.....	78	St. Roch	Quebec	Q.	L. H. Fréchette, M.P.	do	6th Batt.....	20 00		
2384	399	René François.....	83	Nicolet	Nicolet	Q.	do	do	2nd Batt.....	20 00		
2385	714	Régimbal, Pierre.....	82	Ste. Thérèse	Terrebonne	Q.	do	do	Deschambalt	20 00		
2386	833	Renaud, Charles.....	86	St. Jérôme	Terrebonne	Q.	R. Masson, M.P.	do	R. du Chêne	20 00		
2387	913	Hedmond, Marcus.....	79	West Winchester	Dundas	Q.	do	do	Dundas	20 00		
2388	2226	Renault, Pierre.....	79	Hemmingfd	Huntingdon	Q.	J. Scriver, M.P.	do	1st Batt.....	20 00		
2389	1315	Renaud, Pierre.....	77	Lavaltrie	Berthier	Q.	do	do	Lavaltrie	20 00		
2390	1367	Reynolds, Benjamin	80	Norham	Northumberland	U.	do	do	Lennox	20 00		
2391	2612	Renaud, Louis.....	92	St. André	Argenteuil	Q.	do	do	R. du Chêne	20 00		
2392	3011	Resher, Joseph.....	82	Bedford	Missisquoi	Q.	do	do	Chambly	20 00		
2393	602	Rheaume, Joseph.....	86	St. Roch	Quebec	Q.	do	do	1st Batt.....	20 00		
2394	1917	Rheaume, Alexis.....	86	Eboulemt's	Charlevoix	Q.	L. C. Clément.....	do	Beauport	20 00		
2395	39	Richard, Jerome.....	84	Contrecoeur	Verchères	Q.	Dr. A. Geoffroy.....	Corporal	St. Ours	20 00		
2396	48	Richard, Louis.....	79	Longueuil	Chambly	Q.	do	Private	do			Services not proved.
2397	311	Richard, Jean Bte.....	80	Montreal	City	Q.	do	do	2nd Batt.....	20 00		
2398	971	Rivert, Louis.....	77	Lavaltrie	Berthier	Q.	do	do	Lavaltrie	20 00		
2399	988	Richard, Basile.....	81	St. Hugues	Bagot	Q.	do	do	St. Denis	20 00		
2400	1101*	Rondeau, Antoine.....	85	West Farrahams	Missisquoi	Q.	do	do	Volteigeurs	20 00		
2401	1124	Riché, Basil.....	81	St. Hermas	Two Mountains	Q.	do	do	5th Batt.....	20 00		
2402	1151	Rikely, Jacob.....	78	Parma	Lennox	Q.	S. Shibley, M.P.	do	Lennox			Services not proved.
2403	3163	Richardson, Elias.....	85	West Derby	Vermont	U.S.	do	do	do			Disallow'd Left limits.
2404	1175	Richards, John.....	84	Picton	P. Edward	Q.	W. Ross, M.P.	Sergeant	P. Edward	20 00		
2405	1329	Rivais, Alexis.....	84	St. Ligouri	Montcalm	Q.	do	Private	Dundas	20 00		
2406	2294	Richard, François.....	92	St. Edouard	Napierville	Q.	L. D. Lafontaine, M.P.	do	Volteigeurs	20 00		
2407	1309	Richard, Francis.....	82	Port Burwell	Rigin	Q.	do	do	St. Ours			Services not proved.
2408	816*	Rivais, Charles.....	83	St. Julienne	Montcalm	Q.	do	do	Glengarry	20 00		
2409	1817	Richard, François.....	81	St. Jacques	Montcalm	Q.	T. E. Ecrement.....	do	3rd Batt.....	20 00		
2410	1821	Rivest, Jean Baptiste	82	St. Jacques	Montcalm	Q.	do	Sergeant	3rd Batt.....	20 00		
2411	2004	Ricard, Etienne.....	90	St. Michel	Napierville	Q.	do	Private	Volteigeurs	20 00		
2412	2199	Richard, Paschal.....	85	St. Sauveur	Quebec	Q.	J. B. Hamel, N.P.	do	1st Batt.....	20 00		
2413	2522	Rivest, François.....	83	St. Paul de Lavaltrie	Joliette	Q.	G. Baby, M.P.	do	3rd Batt. E.M.	20 00		
2414	3036	Richard, René.....	78	St. John	St. John	Q.	F. Marchand, M.P.P.	do	L'Acadie	20 00		
2415	2896	Riopel, Joseph.....	83	St. Jacques	Montcalm	Q.	do	do	do	20 00		
2416	2923	Richard, Damass.....	87	Richibucto	Kent	N.B.	do	do	do	20 00		
2417	2921	Richard, Laurent.....	85	Richibucto	Kent	N.B.	do	do	do	20 00		

STATEMENT showing the Name, Age, Residence, Rank and Corps of Militiamen of 1812-15, &c—Continued.

No.	No. of Case.	Name of Militiaman.	Age in 1875.	Residence.	County.	Province.	Application made through.	Rank of Applicant in 1812-15.	Corps or Division in which he Served.	Cases Paid.	Cases not Paid.	Remarks.
2418	2205	Rice, David.....	80	Ingersoll	Oxford	O.		Private	Lincoln	\$	cts.	
2419	72	Rottot, Pierre.....	77	Montreal	City	Q.	Hon. W. B. Chaffers	Lieutenant	Chasseurs	20 00		Services not proved.
2420	111	Roy, François.....	80	St. Norbert.	Berthier	Q.	Hon. A. H. Paquet	Private		20 00		
2421	113	Roy, Gabriel.....	83	St. Norbert.	Berthier	Q.	Hon. A. H. Paquet	do	Berthier	20 00		
2422	115	Robillard, Pierre.....	83	St. Norbert.	Berthier	Q.	Hon. A. H. Paquet	Corporal	5th Batt.	20 00		
2423	161*	Roux dit Sanscha- grin, Antoine.....	83	Somerset	Mégantic	Q.	E. Richard, M.P.	Private	5th Batt.	20 00		
2424	173	Robidas, François.....	88	Yamachiche	St. Maurice	Q.		Sergeant	4th Batt.	20 00		
2425	207	Robidoux, Jean Bte.	79	Malden	Asser	Q.		Private	Capt. Bondy	20 00		
2426	216	Roy dit Desjardins, J.	80	St. Simon	Rimouski	Q.	Rev. F. M. Fournier	do	3rd Batt.	20 00		
2427	245	Robert, François.....	79	Hemmingfrd	Huntingdon	Q.	J. Scriver, M.P.	do	Beauharnois	20 00		
2428	257	Rousseau, François Jean.....	85	St. Zephirin de Courval	Yamaska	Q.	C. Gill, M.P.	do	5th Batt.	20 00		
2429	292	Rolland, Lenoir G.....	82	St. Henri	Hochelaga	Q.	G. L. Rolland	do	1st Batt.	20 00		
2430	299	Roberge, Pierre.....	88	Gentilly	Nicolet	Q.	F. Fortier	do	1st Batt.			Dead.
2431	379	Rowse, Henry.....	80	St. Roch	Richelieu	Q.	I. Barthe, M.P.	do	3rd Batt.	20 00		
2432	419	Roy, Pierre.....	82	Contrecoeur	Verchères	Q.		do	St. Ours	20 00		
2433	433	Roy, Pierre.....	82	St. Victor de Tring	Beauce	Q.	C. H. Pozer, M.P.	Sergeant	1st Batt.			Dead.
2434	434	Rodrigue, Olivier.....		St. François	Beauce	Q.	C. H. Pozer, M.P.	Private	1st Batt.	20 00		
2435	451	Rose, Charles.....	80	Merrickville	Grenville	Q.		do	Grenville	20 00		
2436	480	Roy, François.....	80	Riv. du Loup	Maskinongé	Q.	A. Boyer, M.P.	do	Cl. Archam- bault	20 00		
2437	506	Rombough, Jacob.....	81	Centreville	Addington	Q.	C. Warner	Sergeant	1st Regt.	20 00		
2438	511	Roture, Antoine.....	83	St. Janvier	Terrebonne	Q.	D. Desroches	Private	3rd Batt.	20 00		
2439	541	Royer, François.....	84	Lennoxville	Sherbrooke	Q.	E. T. Brooks, M.P.	do	6th Batt.	20 00		
2440	544	Rousseau, Benjamin.....	78	St. Apollin- aire	Lotbinière	Q.		do	1st Batt.	20 00		
2441	545	Rousseau, Pierre.....	80	St. Antoine de Tilly	Lotbinière	Q.		do	5th Batt.	20 00		
2442	674	Robillard, alias Lam- bert, Maurice.....	80	Lanoraie	Berthier	Q.	Hon. A. H. Paquet	do	Berthier	20 00		
2443	717	Rose, Samuel Eliett.	82	Wallbridge	Hastings	Q.		do	Lennox	20 00		
2444	728	Roe, William.....	80	Newmarket	York	U.	A. H. Dymond, M.P.	do	York	20 00		
2445	751	Roy, Amable.....	81	St. Antoine	Verchères	Q.	C. S. Germain	do	St. Denis	20 00		
2446	790	Rougier, Pierre.....	83	Iberville	Iberville	Q.		do	Chambly			Services not proved.
2447	820	Roby, dit Sanscha- grin, Joseph.....	82	St. Fimon	Bagot	Q.	A. Lusignan	do	1st Batt.	20 00		
2448	857	Robitaille, Joseph.....	77	St. Hyacinth	St. Hyacinth	Q.	L. Delorme, M.P.	do	3rd Batt.	20 00		
2449	870	Robbin, Levy.....	82	Green Point	P. Edward	U.		do	P. Edward	20 00		
2450	910	Robbin, Stephen.....	79	Adolphust'n	Lennox	Q.		do	Lennox	20 00		
2451	919	Roberge, Pierre.....	83	St. Hédénine	Dorchester	Q.	F. Rouleau, M.P.	do	1st Batt.	20 00		
2452	930	Roy, François.....	80	St. Marg'ite	Dorchester	Q.	F. Rouleau, M.P.	do	4th Batt.	20 00		
2453	1086	Roy, Joseph.....	83	St. Justin	Maskinongé	Q.	A. Boyer, M.P.	Sergeant	4th Batt.	20 00		
2454	1105	Robideux, Étienne.....	81	W. Farnham	Missisquoi	Q.		Private	Lt. Col. Pin- sonnault	20 00		
2455	1141	Rouzal, François.....	83	Montreal	City	Q.		do	3rd Batt.			Dead.
2456	1170	Roblin, Jacob.....	80	Demorestville	P. Edward	Q.	W. Ross, M.P.	do	P. Edward	20 00		
2457	1204	Rousseau, Jean Bte.	88	St. David	Yamaska	Q.		do	5th Batt.			Dead.
2458	2240	Rosbeck, Nicholas.....	77	Gananoque	Leeds	U.		do	Lt. Cl Breck- enridge			Services not proved.
2459	2252	Rochette, Michel.....	80	Sorel	Richelieu	Q.	I. Barthe, M.P.	do	Sorel	20 00		
2460	2291	Robins, Job.....	85	Wellandp't	Lincoln	U.		do	Lincoln	20 00		
2461	2308	Rose, François.....	90	Vaudreuil	Vaudreuil	Q.	R. Harwood, M.P.	do	Cl. Langdon	20 00		
2462	2324	Rondeau, François.....	84	Fond du Lac	Wisconsin	U.S.	D. Babcock	do	3rd Batt.			Disallowed Left limits.
2463	2378	Robert, Étienne.....	82	Three Rivers	Three Rivers	Q.		do	Three Rivers	20 00		
2464	2413	Rodier, Joseph.....	79	St. Jean Bte.	Hochelaga	Q.	E. Rodier	do	4th Batt.	20 00		
2465	1342	Roy, Charles.....	91	Bertonville	Missisquoi	Q.		do	St. Hyacinth	20 00		
2466	2481	Roy, Alexis.....	77	St. Lin	L'Assompt'n	Q.	H. Hurteau, M.P.	Drummer	Voligeurs	20 00		
2467	1512	Robidou, Régis.....	82	St. Marcel	Richelieu	Q.		Private	5th Batt.	20 00		
2468	1614	Robillard, André.....	82	Lavaltrie	Berthier	Q.	Hon. A. H. Paquet	do	Lavaltrie	20 00		
2469	1632	Robert, François.....	80	St. Patrice de Sher- rington	Napierville	Q.		do	1st Batt.	20 00		
2470	1767	Rougeau du Berger, Jean Baptiste.....	78	St. Edouard	Napierville	Q.	L. D. Lafontaine, M.P.	do	Voligeurs			Not paid.
2471	1905	Routhier, Charles.....	82	St. Eugène	Prescott	U.		do	3rd Batt.	20 00		Amount voted having been exhausted.
2472	1933	Robert, Louis.....	82	St. Alexander	Iberville	Q.		do	Chasseurs	20 00		
2473	1940	Rose, Peter.....	82	Nelson	Halton	Q.		do	Niagara	20 00		
2474	2008	Roy, Pierre.....	81	St. Anselme	Dorchester	Q.		do	1st Batt.	20 00		
2475	2020	Rousseau, Jean Bte.	90	Beauharnois	Beauharnois	Q.		do	Voligeurs			Dead.
2476	2023	Rose, Samuel.....	85	Lennox	Michigan	U.S.		do	Col. Graham			Disallowed Left limits.
2477	2061	Roman, Gabriel.....	81	St. John	St. John	Q.	F. Marchand, M.P.P.	do	Belœil	20 00		
2478	3149	Rose, John.....	78	Summerst'n	Glengarry	Q.		do	Glengarry	20 00		
2479	2123	Roy, Jacques.....	85	St. Hyacinth	St. Hyacinth	Q.		Sergeant	St. Hyacinth	20 00		
2480	2191	Roblin, Rev. Philip.	78	Mill Bridge	Hastings	Q.		Private	Lennox	20 00		
2481	2198	Ross, Robert.....	78	Laskay	York	Q.		do	2nd Batt.	20 00		
2482	2933	Robert dit Faches, L.	103	Ste. Adèle	Terrebonne	Q.		do	Capt. Duré	20 00		
2483	2897	Roy, Jean Bte.....	84	St. Charles Borromée	Joliette	Q.		do	3rd Batt.	20 00		
2484	2545	Robidoux, Pierre.....	80	Templeton	Ottawa	Q.	Dr. St. Jean, M.P.	do	Lt. Cl M'Kay	20 00		
2485	2552	Rochebrune dit La- roque, Louis.....	91	Rigaud	Vaudreuil	Q.	R. Harwood, M.P.	do	Vaudreuil	20 00		
2486	2631	Rodrigue, John.....	80	Ottawa	Carlton	U.		do	Glengarry	20 00		

STATEMENT showing the Name, Age, Residence, Rank and Corps of Militiamen of 1812-15, &c.—Continued.

No.	No. of Casc.	Name of Militiaman.	Age in 1815.	Residence.	County.	Province.	Application made through.	Rank of Applicant in 1812-15.	Corps or Division in which he Served.	Cases Paid.	Cases not Paid.	Remarks.
2487	2611	Roux, Frudent.....	81	St. Hélène de Ohester	Arthabaska.	Q.	W. Laurier, M.P.....	Private	1st Batt.....	20 00		
2488	3104	Ross, Donald.....	89	Wallace.....	Cumberland	N.S.	B. S. Seaman.....	do	1st Batt.....	20 00		
2489	2646	Roger, François.....	79	Milton Cor- ners	Shefford.....	Q.	Hon. L.S. Huntington	do	Chambly.....	20 00		Services not provided.
2490	2648	Rousseau, J. B.....		Laprairie.....	Laprairie	Q.	do	do	Voltigeurs	20 00		
2491	3141	Ross, Gordon.....	80	Samers' Cor- ners	Cornwall.....	O.	do	do	Stormont.....	20 00		
2492	2652	Rorison, James M.....	87	Brockville.....	Leeds	O.	do	Sergeant	Frontenac.....	20 00		
2493	2653	Robideau, Joseph.....	85	Cornwall.....	Cornwall	O.	John Bergin.....	Private	Stormont.....	20 00		
2494	2981	Rogers, James.....	81	Tweed.....	Hastings.....	U.	do	do	P. Edward.....	20 00		
2495	2662	Ross, Michael.....	85	Aultville.....	Stormont.....	O.	do	do	Stormont.....	20 00		
2496	2692	Rorison, Robert D.....	80	Westport.....	Leeds	O.	do	do	Leeds.....	20 00		
2497	2969	Robichon, André.....	83	Three Rivers.....	St. Maurice.	Q.	do	do	Three Rivers	20 00		
2498	2717	Robbins, Henry.....	82	Moore.....	Lambton	O.	do	do	Lt. Cl. Kirby	20 00		Services not provided.
2499	3012	Robillard, J. B.....	80	Clarence Creek	Russell.....	Q.	do	do	Vaudreuil.....	20 00		
2500	2860	Roy, François.....	91	St. Isidore.....	Dorchester.....	Q.	do	do	6th Batt.....	20 00		
2501	2945	Robert, Joseph.....	87	St. Denis.....	St. Hyacinth	Q.	do	do	Chambly.....	20 00		
2502	2871	Rout, Daniel.....	86	Pittsferry.....	Frontenac.....	O.	do	do	Leeds.....	20 00		
2503	2959	Rousseau, Joseph.....	86	Kingsey.....	Drummond.....	Q.	do	do	Boucherville	20 00		
2504	2884	Rouiller dit Boucher, Joseph	78	St. John.....	St. John.....	Q.	F. Marchand, M.P.P.	Sergeant	Guides.....			Vide No. 326
2505	2950	Russignol, Antoine.....	82	Springfield.....	Elgin.....	Q.	W. H. Grave.....	Private	James Glen.....	20 00		Disallow'd
2506	2888	Rodrigue, François.....		Fairfield.....	Maine.....	U.S.	do	do	1st Batt.....			Left limits.
2507	1137	Roby dit Manacha- grin, André.....		St. Raphaël.....	Bellechasse.....	Q.	do	do	4th Batt.....	20 00		
2508	928	Royer, Lazare Y.....	84	Ste. Claire.....	Dorchester.....	O.	F. Rouleau, M.P.....	Sergeant	1st Batt.....	20 00		
2509	273	Ryder, Cornelius.....	80	Kingston.....	Frontenac.....	O.	do	Private	Lennox.....	20 00		
2510	2287	Ryan, John.....	79	Courtland.....	Norfolk.....	O.	do	do	1st Batt.....			Disallow'd
2511	2127	Rymal, Joseph.....	78	Hamilton.....	Wentworth.....	O.	Jos. Rymal, M.P.....	do	Lincoln.....	20 00		Already pen- sion'd.
2512	2701	Ryser, George T.....	81	Port Ryerse.....	Norfolk.....	O.	do	Ensign	Norfolk.....	20 00		
2513	2910	Ryerson, George.....	85	Toronto.....	Toronto.....	O.	do	1st Lieut.	Norfolk.....	20 00		
2514	949	Ruel, François.....	80	St. Joseph.....	Levis.....	Q.	do	Corporal	4th Batt.....	20 00		
2515	1128	Rutter, Alexander.....	79	Hillier.....	P. Edward.....	O.	do	Private	Lennox.....			Services not provided.
2516	1355	Russell, John.....		Sarnia.....	Lambton.....	O.	Julius Burke.....	do	do			Disallow'd
2517	1847	Rush, James Cobus.....	81	Rednersville.....	P. Edward.....	O.	E.C. Ketcheson.....	Private	Lennox.....	20 00		Served in an Im- perial Corps.
2518	2132	Ruel, Antoine.....	81	St. Laurent.....	Montm'ncy	Q.	do	do	5th Batt.....	20 00		
2519	2605	Ruel, Jean.....	89	St. Henri.....	Lévis.....	Q.	do	do	1st Batt.....	20 00		
2520	243	Savoie, Ambroise.....	80	St. Barthe- lémy.....	Berthier.....	Q.	Hon. A.H. Paquet.....	do	3rd Batt.....	20 00		
2521	279	Samson, Etienne.....	82	St. Evariste.....	Beauce.....	Q.	C.H. Pozer, M.F.....	Sergeant	2nd Batt.....	20 00		
2522	321	Sauvé, Pierre.....	84	St. Polyc'rpe.....	Soulanges.....	Q.	J.P. Lanthier, M.P.....	Private	Vaudreuil.....			Dead.
2523	337	Sarrasin, Joseph.....	80	Ste. Elizabeth.....	Lotiote.....	Q.	A.P. Beaupré, M.D.....	do	3rd Batt.....	20 00		
2524	334	Sauvé, François.....	81	Ste. Agathe.....	Tarbonne.....	Q.	R. Masson, M.P.....	do	3rd Batt.....	20 00		
2525	401	Sasseville, François.....	90	St. Hyacinth.....	St. Hyacinth	Q.	Bourgeois & Mercier.	Corporal	4th or 5th Bt.	20 00		
2526	421	Saint-Onge, Antoine.....	96	Contrecoeur.....	Verchères.....	Q.	do	Private	St. Ours.....	20 00		
2527	155	Balois, Pierre.....	79	St. Bonaven- ture d'Upt's	Drummond.....	Q.	do	do	1st Batt.....			Disallow'd
2528	127	Sauvé, Luc.....	85	St. Hubert.....	Chambly.....	Q.	do	do	Boucherville	20 00		Procured a sub- stitute.
2529	1127	Sauvé, Luc.....	77	St. Hermas.....	Two M'tains	Q.	do	do	Chambly.....	20 00		
2530	2392	Sarazin dit D'Epel- teau, Pierre.....	84	Malmaison.....	Missisquoi.....	Q.	F. Marchand, M.P.P.	do	Guides.....			Dead.
2531	2438	Sauvé dit Laplante, Joseph.....	83	St. Placide.....	Two M'tains	Q.	do	do	5th Batt.....	20 00		
2532	317	Sauvé, Jean Bte.....	80	St. Polyc'rpe.....	Soulanges.....	Q.	J. P. Lanthier, M.P.	do	Vaudreuil.....	20 00		
2533	1989	Sauveur, Singalais.....	94	N. D. de La- terrière.....	Chicoutimi.....	Q.	do	do	2nd Batt.....	20 00		
2534	1431	Serton, Jno. Halnes.....	79	Port Rowan.....	Norfolk.....	O.	do	do	Middlesex.....	20 00		
2535	2459	Sabourin, François.....	90	Gloucester.....	Dalton.....	O.	J. F. Gingras.....	do	Vaudreuil.....	20 00		
2536	2056	Sager, John.....	81	Dresden.....	do	O.	do	do	Lennox.....	20 00		
2537	2478	Sage, Comfort.....	78	West Oxford.....	Oxford.....	O.	do	do	Norfolk.....	20 00		
2538	53	Salisbury, Henry.....	82	St. Armand Centre	Missisquoi.....	Q.	do	do	F. L. Inf'ry	20 00		
2539	1695	Savard, Jean Bte.....	92	St. Eustache.....	Two Mount's	Q.	Dr. Champagne.....	Corporal	Col. Desc'tl.	20 00		
2540	1684	Saglia, Viero.....	77	Vaudreuil.....	Vaudreuil.....	Q.	R. Harwood, M.P.....	Private	Vaudreuil.....	20 00		
2541	1728	Salvas, Joseph.....	80	St. Michel.....	Yamaska.....	Q.	C. Gill, M.P.....	do	Yamaska.....	20 00		
2542	1918	Sarazin, François.....	81	Mt. Jean.....	Lévis.....	Q.	Rev. P. Sax.....	do	3rd Batt.....	20 00		
2543	1924	Sarazin, dit Depel- teau, Pierre.....	81	Bedford.....	Missisquoi.....	Q.	do	do	Guides.....			Dead.
2544	2499	Saunders, John.....	82	St. Durham.....	Drummond.....	Q.	do	do	York.....			Disallow'd
2545	2541	Sabourin, Frs.....	82	Rigaud.....	Vaudreuil.....	Q.	do	do	Vaudreuil.....	20 00		
2546	2632	Sauvé, Louis.....	87	St. Zotique.....	Soulanges.....	Q.	J. P. Lanthier.....	do	Col. Desc'tl.	20 00		
2547	2759	Savoie, Beloni.....	84	Roctouche.....	Keat.....	N.B.	do	do	Norham'nd.	20 00		
2548	3181	Saukoisuetha, Jos.....	79	Oaughna'ga	Laprairie.....	Q.	J. E. Pincennault.....	Indian	Salaberry.....	20 00		
2549	3187	Sakakemu, Pierre.....	78	Oaughna'ga	Laprairie.....	Q.	J. E. Pincennault.....	Indian	Salaberry.....	20 00		
2550	3027	Sauvé, dit Laplante Jacobim.....	82	St. Ignace.....	Soulanges.....	Q.	J. P. Lanthier, M.P.	Private	Lotbinière.....	20 00		
2551	2939	Savary, Augustin J.....	81	Ste. Rosalie.....	Bagot.....	Q.	do	do	F. L. Inf'ry	20 00		
2552	119	Shermahorn, Am.....	77	Napanee.....	Lennox.....	Q.	B. Shibley, M.P.....	Orderly	Lennox.....	20 00		
2553	301	Scott, Samuel.....	87	Yarker.....	Addington.....	O.	do	Sergeant	Lennox.....	20 00		
2554	307	Scott, William.....	80	Napanee.....	Lennox.....	O.	do	Private	Addington.....	20 00		
2555	739	Schryver, George.....	82	Napanee.....	Lennox.....	O.	do	do	Lennox.....	20 00		

STATEMENT showing the Name, Age, Residence, Rank and Corps of Militiamen of 1812-15, &c.—Continued.

No.	No. of Case.	Name of Militiaman.	Age in 1875.	Residence.	County.	Province.	Application made through.	Rank of Applicant in 1812-15.	Corps or Division in which he Served.	Cases Paid.	Cases not Paid.	Remarks.
2556	767	Scott, William	80	Clarence'le.	Missisquoi	Q.		Private	F. L. Inf'ry	\$ 20 00		
2557	811	Schwefeliser, G. Fro.	80	Moorewood.	Dundas	Q.		do	Dundas	20 00		
2558	1031	Scott, William	81	Madrid	New York	U.S.	W. Gibson, M.P.	do	Op. J. Macd'll	20 00	Disallow'd	Left limits.
2559	1588	Scovell, Samuel	78	Waterford	Norfolk	Q.		do	2nd Batt.			Dead.
2560	2077	Scott, André	80	St. Timothé.	Beaubarnois	Q.		do	Voligeurs	20 00		
2561	2135	Scott, Thomas	84	Clarence'le.	Missisquoi	Q.	W. Donahue, M.P.	do	1st Batt.	20 00		
2562	2854	Scott, William	79	Morrisburgh	Dundas	Q.		do	Glengarry	20 00		
2563	1513	Scrivner, William	79	Lacolle	St. John	Q.	F. Bourassa, M.P.	do	2nd Batt.	20 00		
2564	259	Seaman, Smith	90	Rockport	Leeds	U.		do	Lennox	20 00		
2565	423	Semreville, Louis	79	Banc du Febvre	Yamaska	Q.	C. Gill, M.P.	do	3rd Batt.			Dead.
2566	723	Senn, Jacob	80	York	Haldimand	Q.		do	Lincoln	20 00		
2567	780	Searle, Benjamin	78	Ste. Anne	Illinois	U.S.		do	4th Batt.		Disallow'd	Left limits.
2568	963	Sexton, George	84	Warkworth	Northum'nd.	O.		Ord. Sergt.	Durham	20 00		
2569	1187	Secord, Ass.	80	Mohawk	Brant	U.	W. Paterson, M.P.	Private	Gore	20 00		
2570	1201	Sellers, Robert	83	Kingston	Frontenac	Q.		do	5th Batt.	20 00		
2571	2398	Selleck, Ira	78	Prescott	Prescott	Q.	G. B. Shaver	do	Grenville	20 00		
2572	2401	Sequin, François	79	Rigaud	Vaudreuil	Q.	R. Harwood, N.P.	do	Lotbinière	20 00		
2573	2132	Seeley, David	80	N. Augusta	Grenville	Q.		do	Lieut. Col.			
2574	1302	Sequin, Joachim	80	St. Justine de Newton	Vaudreuil	Q.	J. P. Lantier, M.P.	do	Ethbridge	20 00		
2575	1777	Sénécal, Louis	80	Varennes	Verchères	Q.	Hon. F. Geoffron	Corporal	Boucherville	20 00		
2576	1959	Sears, James	82	Ruthven	Essex	U.		Private	Lennox	20 00		
2577	2551	Seguin, Antoine	81	Rigaud	Vaudreuil	Q.		do	Lotbinière		Not paid	Amount voted having been exhausted.
2578	2643	Seguin, Joseph	88	Vank'l'k Hill	Prescott	Q.	R. Harwood, M.P.	do	Lotbinière	20 00		
2579	3142	Sevigne, Etienne	81	N. Shikley	Shefford	Q.		do	Lotbinière	20 00		
2580	2654	Seimser, Philip	83	Corp'all Tap	Stormont	O.		do	Stormont	20 00		
2581	2885	Sellers, William	84	Toledo	Ohio	U.S.		Bugler	1st Batt.		Disallow'd	Left limits.
2582	333	Shermahoro, Amos	80	Napanee	Lennox	O.	S. Shibley, M.P.	Private	Lennox	20 00		
2583	406	Shamior, Francis	81	Smith's Falls	Lanark	O.	J. McKeachine	do	Leeds	20 00		
2584	489	Shaver, John	81	Iroquois	Dundas	O.	J. N. Tuttle	do	Dundas	20 00		
2585	498	Shaver, Michel	78	Iroquois	Dundas	O.	J. N. Tuttle	do	Dundas	20 00		
2586	497	Shaver, James	81	Winchester Springs	Dundas	O.	J. N. Tuttle	do	Dundas	20 00		
2587	500	Shaver, Henry	78	Iroquois	Dundas	O.	J. N. Tuttle	do	Dundas	20 00		
2588	589	Shaver, William	78	Winchester Springs	Dundas	O.	W. Gibson, M.P.	do	Dundas	20 00		
2589	625	Shufelt, Thomas	85	Brome	Brome	Q.		do	2nd Batt.	20 00		
2590	718	Shook, Jacob	80	Brantford	Peel	O.		do	York	20 00		
2591	796	Shutter, Courad	78	Newburgh	Addington	Q.		do	Lennox	20 00		
2592	863	Sharon, Hugh	79	Frome	Elgin	O.	G. E. Casey, M.P.	do	Lincoln	20 00		
2593	1174	Shorts, Jacob	88	Green Point	Prin. Ed'wd	O.		do	Glengarry	20 00		
2594	2261	Shipman, Daniel E.	79	Elizabeth'n	Leeds	Q.	J. D. Buell, M.P.	do	1st Leeds St.	20 00		
2595	2309	Sharon, Thomas	77	Frome	Elgin	U.	J. E. Casey, M.P.	do	Lincoln	20 00		
2596	2326	Shufelt, Samuel	84	F. Kingston	New Ham'ire	U.S.	O. Boucher	do	4th Batt.		Disallow'd	Not enrolled.
2597	1372	Shaver, Isaac	83	Windham	Norfolk	O.		do	York		Disallow'd	Left limits.
2598	1433	Shoemaker, Peter	86	Prt. Howan	Norfolk	O.		do	Norfolk	20 00		
2599	1443	Shaver, Elijah	78	Kempville	Grenville	O.	W. H. Brouse, M.P.	do	Dundas	20 00		
2600	1447	Shufelt, Joseph	82	Sutton	Brome	Q.	O. Boucher	Corporal	Montre' L.I.	20 00		
2601	1506	Shaver, William	89	S. Mountain	Dundas	Q.	A. Broder	Private	Dundas	20 00		
2602	1561	Shear, David	75	Hrighton	Northum'nd	O.	T. L. Biggar, M.P.	do	Prin. Ed'wd	20 00		
2603	1589	Shelp, Christopher	85	Russell Top	Russell	O.		do	Glengarry	20 00		
2604	1806	Sheldon, Horace F.	78	Portland	Leeds	O.		do	Leeds	20 00		
2605	1816	Shirbert, Gabriel	82	St. Roch, Que	Quebec	Q.	Lt. Col. Joseph Laurin	do	Can. Fenc'le		Disallow'd	Served in an Imperial Corps.
2606	1851	Shibley, Henry	84	Yarker	Addington	Q.		do	1st Town'pa.	20 00		
2607	1872	Shibley, David	79	Delta	Leeds	Q.	S. W. Shibley	do	1st Town'pa.	20 00		
2608	1990	Shupe, Adam	81	Galt	Waterloo	U.	M. Spinger	do	York	20 00		
2609	2038	Sharp, Lucas	79	Ernestown	Lennox	O.		do	Addington	20 00		
2610	2157	Shaver, John	78	Delhi	Norfolk	O.		do	Flank Co.	20 00		
2611	2665	Shaver, Jacob	80	Lunenburg	Stormont	O.		do	Stormont	20 00		
2612	2896	Sharon, Gabriel	85	Martintown	Glengarry	U.		do	3rd Batt.	20 00		
2613	2919	Shupe, Adam	82	Moline	Michigan	U.S.		do	Gen. Brock		Disallow'd	Left limits.
2614	3192	Shawanece		Marina	Lambton	O.	R. McKenzie	do	Tecumseh		Not paid	Amount voted having been exhausted.
2615	2842	Shea, William	92	River John	Pictou	N.S.		do	2nd Batt.	20 00		
2616	3079	Shell, Henry O.		Markham	York	Q.		do	York	20 00		
2617	106	Scott, Constant	80	Longueuil	Cambury	Q.		do	Boucherville	20 00		
2618	150	Sirois, John	86	Ste. Anne	Kamouraska	Q.	C. A. P. Pelletier, M.P.	Sergeant	3rd Batt.	20 00		
2619	233	Simard, Louis	78	St. Lin	L'Assompt'n	Q.	E. H. Hurteau, M.P.	Private	1st Batt.			Dead.
2620	394	Signigne, François	77	St. Esprit	Montcalm	Q.		do	3rd Batt.	20 00		
2621	435	Simard, Uric	88	St. Urbain	Charlevoix	Q.	P. A. Tremblay, Esq. M.P.	do	3rd Batt.	20 00		
2622	708	Sills, William Bell	81	Sillsville	Lennox	O.	S. Shibley, M.P.	do	Lennox	20 00		
2623	883	Simard, Timothé	79	Basé St. Paul	Charlevoix	Q.		do	1st Batt.	20 00		
2624	966	Simard, Germain	84	St. Lite des Caps	Montm'ncy	Q.	Rev. L. Marceau, P	do	4th Batt.	20 00		
2625	1194	Sills, William	80	Phillipston	Hastings	U.		Sergeant	Lennox	20 00		
2626	2339	Simard, Basile	84	Ste. Anne de Beaupré	Montm'ncy	Q.		Private	Beaufort	20 00		
2627	1348	Simpson, Obed	80	Tps. Hillier	P. Edward	U.	W. Ross, M.P.	do	Glengarry			Dead.
2628	1811	Silverthorne, Joseph	89	Cooksville	Peel	O.		do	York		Not paid	Am't voted hav'g been exhausted.
2629	2723	Simpson, James	91	Rarric	Simcoe	O.		do	Curpl. Mayo	20 00		
2630	2788	Simpson, Jacob	87	Hillier	P. Edward	O.	A. C. Singleton				Disallow'd	Not enrolled.
2631	1555	Siward, Philibert	76	Canrob'rt	Reuville	Q.		Private	Chambly	20 00		
2632	3169	Silversmith, Od	92	Tuskarora	Brant	U.		Indian	Gen. Brock	20 00		

STATEMENT showing the Name, Age, Residence, Rank and Corps of Militiamen of 1812-15, &c.—Continued.

No.	No. of Case.	Name of Militiaman.	Age in 1815.	Residence.	County.	Province.	Application made through.	Rank of Applicant in 1812-15.	Corps or Division in which he Served.	Cases Paid.	Cases not Paid.	Remarks.
2633	3033	Sicard de Carrufel, D	89	St. Etienne des Grés.	St. Maurice.	Q.	.....	Private	Lieut.-Col. Henderson	20 00	.....
2634	580	Slater, James	78	Inkerman	Dundas	O.	.....	do	Dundas	20 00	.....
2635	2232	Sliter, David	78	Warburton	Leeds	O.	.....	do	Leeds	20 00	.....
2636	1417	Slight, William	78	Waterford	Norfolk	O.	.....	do	Norfolk	20 00	.....
2637	2053	Sliter, Hill	80	Sweets Cor's	Leeds	O.	.....	do	Leeds	20 00	.....
2638	16	Smith, Samuel	86	Odessa	Lennox	O.	.....	do	Lennox	20 00	.....
2639	396	Smith, Walton	86	Collfield	Pontiac	Q.	.....	do	2nd Batt	20 00	.....
2640	515	Smith, James	78	SouthGower	Grenville	O.	.....	do	Grenville	20 00	.....
2641	1014	Smith, Jacob	86	Tps Prede- ricksburgh	Lennox	O.	.....	do	Addington	20 00	.....
2642	1179	Smith, Silas	87	Winona	Wentworth	O.	.....	do	1st Batt	20 00	.....
2643	1245	Smith, Lyman	85	Tps. Hillier	P. Edward	O.	.....	do	Lennox	20 00	.....
2644	2296	Smith, Christopher	78	Bomanton	Northmbr'd	O.	.....	do	.....	.....	Disallow'd	Not enrolled.
2645	1336	Smith, John	84	St. Arma'dSt	Missisquoi	Q.	.....	do	Missisquoi	20 00	.....
2646	1438	Smith, Amos Lucas	79	Stirling	Hastings	O.	M. Bowell, M.P.	do	Lennox	20 00	.....
2647	1665	Smith, John	79	Acton West.	Wellington	O.	D. Stipton, M.P.	do	Lincoln	20 00	.....
2648	1677	Smuck, Peter	86	St. Thomas	Elgin	O.	.....	do	Lincoln	20 00	.....
2649	1842	Smades, Elijah B.	78	Prescott	Grenville	O.	.....	do	Dragoons	20 00	.....
2650	1869	Smith, Daniel	82	Tps. Oxford	Oxford	O.	.....	do	Lincoln	20 00	.....
2651	1891	Smith, Duncan	79	Riv. Rasin	Glengarry	O.	D. McGuar	do	Glengarry	20 00	.....
2652	2114	Smith, Francis	79	Ringwood	York	O.	.....	do	1st Batt	20 00	.....
2653	2117	Smith, Lewis	85	Canfield St	Haldimand	O.	.....	do	Voyagers	20 00	.....
2654	2651	Sythe, William	81	Gloucester	Carlton	O.	.....	do	Stormont	20 00	.....
2655	2709	Smith, John G.	81	Frankford	Hastings	O.	.....	do	Hastings	20 00	.....
2656	3734	Smith, John Wilcox	75	Grimbey	Lincoln	O.	.....	do	.....	.....	Disallow'd	Not enrolled.
2657	3049	Smith, Henry	.....	Logerath	Lambton	O.	.....	do	.....	.....	.....	Services not proved.
2658	2775	Smith, Silas	85	Sunprairie	Wisconsin	U.S.	Wm. Reeves, N.P.	do	Leeds	.....	Disallow'd	Left limits.
2659	2219	Smoke, John	84	Seneca	Haldimand	O.	.....	do	Cap. Mortous	20 00	.....
2660	88	Snider, Martin	78	Eglington	York	O.	G. Snider, M. P.	do	York	20 00	.....
2661	680	Snider, John B.	86	Verona	Addington	O.	.....	do	Lennox	20 00	.....
2662	925	Snider, Jacob	85	Figinton	York	O.	G. Snider, M. P.	1st Sergeant	York	.....	.....	Dead.
2663	2367	Snider, John	78	Rednersville	P. Edward	O.	E. C. Ketcheson	Private	P. Edward	20 00	.....
2664	1725	Snyder, David	83	Riv. Raisin	Glengarry	O.	D. McGuar	do	Glengarry	20 00	.....
2665	2688	Snettinger, Fred	81	Newington	Stormont	O.	C. Archibald, M.P.	.....	Stormont	20 00	.....
2666	2771	Snyder, Philip	87	Waterdown	Westworth	O.	.....	Private	4th Batt	20 00	.....
2667	2772	Snider, Frederick G.	83	Ancaster	Westworth	O.	.....	Private	Lincoln	20 00	.....
2668	3113	Snider, James	78	Windsor	Essex	O.	J. L. Biggar, M.P.	do	Kingston	.....	.....	Services not proved.
2669	3178	Snake, Thomas	84	Longwood	Middlesex	O.	.....	do	Tecumseh	20 00	.....
2670	3021	Snyder, Adam	80	Preston	Waterloo	O.	.....	do	Lincoln	20 00	.....
2671	29	Soulard, Jean	90	St. Augustin	Portneuf	Q.	.....	do	2nd Batt	20 00	.....
2672	1063	Soucy, Michel	85	St. Andre	Kamouraska	Q.	C. A. P. Pelletier, M.P.	do	3rd Batt	20 00	.....
2673	1420	Sovereign, Nowrance	80	Rond Plains	Norfolk	O.	.....	do	Norfolk	20 00	.....
2674	2449	Sova, Baptiste	83	E. Hawkes'ry	Prescott	O.	.....	do	Vaudreuil	20 00	.....
2675	2484	Sorel, Jacques	79	St. Edouard	Napierville	Q.	L. D. Lafontaine, M.D.	do	Cap. Palladeau	20 00	.....
2676	1521	Souliere, Francois	80	Ryegate	Essex	O.	J. A. Ouellette	do	Col. Baby	20 00	.....
2677	1573	Somborger, John	79	Pigeon Hill	Missisquoi	Q.	.....	do	Ft. Lgt. Inf.	20 00	.....
2678	1672	Soper, Samuel	78	Rockwood	Wellington	O.	.....	do	Lincoln	20 00	.....
2679	1980	Sovereign, Fred	88	Delbi	Norfolk	O.	.....	do	Norfolk	20 00	.....	Dead.
2680	1981	Sovereign, Henry B.	87	Delbi	Norfolk	O.	.....	do	Norfolk	20 00	.....
2681	3183	Sovereign, Natus	80	C'gnawaga	Laprairie	Q.	J. E. Pinsonnault	Indian	Lt.-Col. Salaberry	20 00	.....
2682	3185	Sopaisio, Jacques	84	C'gnawaga	Laprairie	Q.	J. E. Pinsonnault	do	do	20 00	.....
2683	3001	Souliere, Jean Bte.	87	Sandwich E.	Essex	O.	.....	Sergeant	Essex	.....	.....	Services not proved.
2684	610	Spencer, James	80	Napanee	Lennox	O.	.....	Private	Glengarry	.....	Disallow'd	Served in an Imperial Corps.
2685	868	Spencer, Jas. Potter	79	Cherry Valley	P. Edward	O.	.....	do	P. Edward	20 00	.....
2686	1859	Sprung, John	84	Brighton	Northmbr'd	O.	J. L. Biggar, M.P.	do	P. Edward	20 00	.....
2687	2899	Spencer, Robert	78	Dr'm'dville	Welland	O.	.....	.....	.....	.....	Disallow'd	Not enrolled.
2688	1298	Squer, Gibbs	78	C'naeron Vil	P. Edward	O.	W. Ross, M.P.	Private	Northmbr'd	20 00	.....
2689	197	Stafford, Ralph	82	Fingal	Elgin	O.	.....	do	Oxford	20 00	.....
2690	349	Stoliker, John	77	Tasp Leeds	Leeds	O.	.....	do	5th Batt	20 00	.....
2691	487	Strader, John	87	Iroquois	Dundas	O.	J. N. Tuttle	Lieutenant	Dundas	20 00	.....
2692	510	Stoner, Abram	85	Dunbarton	Ontario	O.	.....	Private	York	20 00	.....
2693	703	Stebens, Jean Bte.	80	Roxton Pond	Shefford	Q.	.....	do	3rd Batt	20 00	.....
2694	781	Stewart, John	83	Tasp Harw'h	Kent	O.	.....	Sergeant	Stormont	20 00	.....
2695	2210	Stewart, Benjamin	81	Rainham C.	Haldimand	O.	.....	Private	Lincoln	20 00	.....
2696	852	Stringer, Henry	80	St. Thomas	Elgin	O.	G. E. Casey, M.P.	do	Lincoln	20 00	.....
2697	1064	Stiver, John H.	80	Buttontville	York	O.	.....	do	Grenville	20 00	.....
2698	1289	Stoner, Peter	84	Scarboro	York	O.	.....	Corporal	York	20 00	.....
2699	2289	Stoddard, Arvin	84	Chanbury	Leeds	O.	J. E. Buell, M.P.	Private	2nd Batt	20 00	.....
2700	2358	Stevens, Richard	85	Thamesville	Kent	O.	D. Thompson, M.P.	do	Leeds	20 00	.....
2701	3086	Stenson, James	81	St. Andrews	Charlotte	N.B.	.....	do	Charlotte	.....	Not paid	Amount voted having been exhausted.
2702	2431	Stiles, Martin	79	Holly	Michigan	U.S.	.....	Sergeant	1st Batt	.....	Disallow'd	Left limits.
2703	1189	Stowbridge, Benj.	79	Langsford	Brant	O.	.....	Private	Lincoln	20 00	.....
2704	1273	Straler, Henry	84	BristansCor	Dundas	O.	W. Gibson, M.P.	do	Dundas	20 00	.....
2705	2998	Stafford, Joseph	82	Thamesville	Bothwell	O.	.....	Corporal	Fencibles	.....	.....	Imperial pen- sioner.
2706	1415	Stockwell, Isaac	83	Simcoe	Norfolk	O.	.....	Private	Essex	20 00	.....
2707	1684	Stevens, Joshua	84	Guelph	Wellington	O.	D. Mirton, M.P.	do	Lincoln	20 00	.....

STATEMENT showing the Name, Age, Residence, Rank and Corps of Militiamen of 1812-15, &c.—Continued.

No.	No. of Case.	Name of Militiaman.	Age in 1815.	Residence.	County.	Province.	Application made through.	Rank of Applicant in 1812-15.	Corps or Division in which he Served.	Cases Paid.	Cases not Paid.	Remarks.
2708	1613	Steenburgh, John	82	Matilda	Dundas	O.	J. N. Tuttle	Private	1st Batt	\$ cts.		
2709	1646	Strope, Christopher	79	Wilmur	Addington	O.		do	Frontenac	20 00		
2710	1739	Storms, John	79	Violet	Lennox	O.					Disallow'd	Not enrolled.
2711	1812	Sturges, John McK.	77	Mohawk	Brant	O.		Private	Lt.-Col.			
									Crooks	20 00		
2712	3098	Stewart, George	79	Wallace	Cumberland	N.S.		do	1st Batt	20 00		
2713	1658	Stockwell, John	81	Ruthven	Essex	O.		do	Essex	20 00		
2714	1953	Steele, David	82	Humberstone	Welland	O.		do	Lincoln	20 00		
2715	1896	Stevens, David E.	85	Elgin	Leeds	O.		do	Middlesex	20 00		
2716	2672	Steenburg, Peter	77	South Finch	Stormont	O.	C. Archibald	do	Stormont	20 00		
2717	2685	Stillwill, John	79	Osnabrock	Stormont	O.	C. Archibald	do	Stormont	20 00		
2718	2820	Richei, Peter	84	London	London	O.		Sergeant	2nd Batt	20 00		
2719	804	Stébéne, Louis	87	Ely	Sheffield	O.	F. X. David	Private	Chambly	20 00		
2720	1021	Sullivan, Michael	80	Morrisburgh	Dundas	O.	W. Gibson, M.P.	do	Dundas	20 00		
2721	2257	Sunday, John	79	Munich	Northambi'd	O.	W. Kerr, M.P.	do	Major Hen- derson	20 00		
									Lacadie	20 00		
2722	3034	Surprenant, J. B.	80	St. Johns	St. Johns	Q.	F. Marchand, M.P.P.	do	2nd Batt	20 00		
2723	2136	Suzard, Felix	85	St. Georges	Missisquoi	Q.	W. Donahue, M.P.	do		20 00		
2724	3166	Sunday, Chief John		Toronto	Toronto	O.	W. Plummer	Private	Frontenac	20 00		Service not proved.
2725	60	Switzer, Daniel	78	New Lowell	Simcoe	O.		Private	Frontenac	20 00		
2726	2180	Sweet, Jared Louis	84	Haldimand	Northambr'd	O.	J. W. Kerr, Cobourg	Sergeant	Leeds	20 00		
2727	2737	Sweeney, Andrew	79	Elfrida	Wentworth	O.		Private	Lincoln	20 00		
2728	2364	Sylvester, Pierre	80	St. Cuthbert	Berthier	Q.	Hon. A. H. Paquet	do	3rd Batt	20 00		
2729	1397	Sylvain, Joseph		Beaurivage	Lotbinière	Q.		do	2nd Batt	20 00		
2730	141	St. Amant, A.	84	St. Roch	L'Islet	Q.	C. A. P. Pelletier, M.P.	do	4th Batt	20 00		
2731	5 2	St. Arneault, Chas.	78	St. Roch de Quebec	Berthier	Q.	Hon. A. H. Paquet	do	4th Batt	20 00		
2732	2120	St. Antoine, Chas.	87	St. Roch de Quebec	Quebec	Q.	Lt.-Col. Laurin	do	6th Batt	20 00		
2733	3114	St. Antoine, Chas.	83	Faribault	Vinnesota	U.S.		do	Gen. Brock		Disallow'd	Left limits.
2734	2197	St. Amont du Lajoie, Joseph André	80	St. Justine de Newton	Vaudreuil	Q.	J. P. Lanthier, M.P.	do	Ot M'Donald	20 00		
2735	2391	St. Cyr, Joseph	83	Twp Cleveland	Richmond	Q.	J. Picard, M.P.	Sergeant	4th Batt	20 00		
2736	1814	St. Charles, Charles	85	Madoc	Hastings	O.		Corporal	2nd Batt	20 00		
2737	652	St. Denis, François	78	St. Rémi	Napierville	Q.	Hon. J. O. Bureau	Sergt.-Major	1st Batt			Services not proved. Dead.
2738	2285	St. Denis, Michel	84	Ottawa	City	Q.	Dr. St. Jean, M.P.	Private	Pte. Claire			
2739	2093	St. Denis, Joseph	83	St. Ignace C. du L.	Boulanges	O.	J. P. Lanthier, M.P.	do	Vaudreuil	20 00		
2740	4	St. Etienne, Jean	82	St. Thomas	Elgin	O.	C. Macdougall, M.P.	do	Voltigeurs	20 00		
2741	2433	St. George, du La- porte, Emanuel	84	F. Felix de Valois	Joliette	Q.		do	Cap. South'r	20 00		
2742	2444	St. Godard, Pierre		St. Ours	Richelieu	Q.		do	5th Batt	20 00		
2743	1243	St. Hilaire, Augustin	96	St. Roch	Quebec	Q.		do	6th Batt	20 00		
2744	24	St. Jean, François	81	Montreal	City	Q.		do	2nd Batt	20 00		
2745	686	St. Jean, J. Ste. Cro- vier	80	Sorel	Richelieu	Q.		do	Lieut.-Col.			
2746	2508	St. Gore, du Sergerie Pirmin	81	Cap Chat	Gaspé	Q.	R. Fiset, M.P.	do	4th Batt	20 00		
2747	104	St. Louis, Charles	88	L'Epiphanie	L'Assomp'n.	Q.	H. Hureau, M.P.	do	3rd Batt	20 00		
2748	398	St. Maurice, Justin	87	Montreal	Hochelaga	Q.	Lt.-Col. D'Orsennens	do	2nd Batt			Services not proved.
2749	361	St. Onge, Jean Ste.	81	Boucherville	Chambly	Q.	Lacoste & Drummo'd	do	Boucherville	20 00		
2750	1268	St. Pierre, Augustin	96	St. Denis Richelieu	St. Hyacinth	Q.		do	St. Denis	20 00		
2751	3085	St. Pierre, Clément	84	Cap de la Magdeleine	Champlain	Q.	H. Montplaisir, M.P.	do	3rd Batt	20 00		
2752	841	Süver, Francis	82	Unionville	York	Q.	J. Metcalfe, M.P.	do	Lt. Cl. Croo'n	20 00		
2753	1146	St. Onge, Louis	85	St. Edward	Lotbinière	Q.		do	Lotbinière	20 00		
2754	285	Tassé, Philibert	87	St. Sauveur	Terrebonne	Q.	R. Masson, M.P.	do	6th Batt	20 00		
2755	1242	Taylor, Richard	78	Otterville	Oxford	O.		do	Lincoln	20 00		
2756	1406	Taylor, Robert	84	Prince Alb't	Ontario	O.		Sergeant	Prince. Ed'd	20 00		
2757	1444	Talman, Charles	82	Kilmarnock	Grenville	O.	W. H. Brouse, M.P.	Private	Grenville	20 00		
2758	1617	Talfefer, Joseph	85	Ste. Scholas- tique	Two Moun's	Q.		do	3rd Batt	20 00		
2759	2559	Tassé, Charles	79	St. Augustin	Two Moun's	Q.		do	Three Rivers	20 00		
2760	2795	Tanguay, Raphael	80	St. Gervais	Bellechasse	Q.		do	6th Batt	20 00		
2761	3194	Tacooes		Sarnia	Lambton	O.	R. McKensie	Indian	Tecumseh		Not paid.	Amount voted having been exhausted. Dead.
2762	3182	Taitebans, Sako		Canghnaw's	Laprairie	Q.	J. E. Penonneault	Indian				
2763	2925	Tarte, du Larivière, Luc	79	St. Laurent	Jacq Cartier	Q.	A. Lecours	Private	Ct. Leprobon	20 00		
2764	640	Tétreau, Dominique	93	St. Jean Ste.	Rouville	Q.	H. Mercier	do	Chambly	20 00		
2765	650	Tezier, du Lavigne, Jacques	84	St. Etienne	Beauharnois	Q.		do	4th Batt	20 00		
2766	685	Terrault, Pierre Cy- rille	82	St. Roch	Quebec	Q.		do	2nd Batt	20 00		
2767	692	Terrien, Benjamin	81	Sorel	Richelieu	Q.	J. G. Crebassa	do	3rd Batt	20 00		
2768	1145	Terriss, Joseph	84	St. Edouard	Lotbinière	Q.		do	1st Batt	20 00		
2769	2315	Tezier, Lambert	84	Salisbury de Valleyfield	Beauharnois	Q.		Q. M. Sergt.	Rev d'Chêne	20 00		
2770	2417	Tetraut, Victor	84	St. Angele	Rouville	Q.		Private	2nd Batt	20 00		

STATEMENT showing the Name, Age, Residence, Rank and Corps of Militiamen of 1812-15, &c.—Continued.

No.	No. of Case.	Name of Militiaman.	Age in 1815.	Residence.	County.	Province.	Application made through.	Rank of Applicant in 1812-15.	Corps or Division in which he Served.	Cases Paid.	Cases not Paid.	Remarks.
2771	1823	Tessier, François.....	79	Ste. Anne de la Pérade..	Champlain..	Q.	.....	Private.....	4th Batt.....	20 00	.....	.....
2772	2628	Tester, Isaac.....	85	Clinton.....	Lincoln.....	Q.	.....	do.....	4th Batt.....	20 00	.....	.....
2773	3028	Tellier, Nicolas.....	89	Berthier.....	Berthier.....	Q.	.....	.....	.....	.....	Disallow'd	Not enrolled.
2774	2904	Tetreau, Amable.....	89	St. Charles..	St. Hyacinth	Q.	.....	Private.....	St. Denis..	20 00	.....	.....
2775	3028	Tellier, Joseph.....	87	Berthier.....	Berthier.....	Q.	.....	.....	.....	.....	Disallow'd	Not enrolled.
2776	81	Thisdale, Joseph.....	87	St. Clet.....	Soulanges..	Q.	J. P. Lanthier, M.P.	Private.....	2nd Batt..	.....	.....	Dead.
2777	237	Therrien, Louis.....	79	St. Lin.....	L'Assumpt'n	Q.	H. Hurteau, M.P.	do.....	Deschamb't.	20 00	.....	.....
2778	300	Thiunelle, J. Baptiste	83	St. Calixte..	Montcalm..	Q.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2779	466	Thibeau, Jean.....	81	St. Ursule..	Maskinonge.	Q.	Rev. Mr. Mirault.....	Corporal...	3rd Batt..	20 00	.....	.....
2780	474	Thibodeau, Pierre.....	84	St. Justin... Maskinonge.	Maskinonge.	Q.	A. Boyer, M.P.	Private.....	8th Batt..	20 00	.....	Dead
2781	504	Thibodeau, Joseph.....	80	St. Elizabeth	Joliette.....	Q.	.....	do.....	Three Rivers	.....	.....	.....
2782	627	Therrien, Pierre.....	87	St. Casimir.	Portneuf....	Q.	A. De St. George, M.P.	do.....	Boucherville	20 00	.....	.....
2783	687	Thibault, François.....	81	orel.....	Richelieu...	Q.	.....	do.....	2nd Batt..	20 00	.....	.....
2784	754	Thraasher, Joseph.....	83	Foxboro.....	Hastings....	Q.	.....	do.....	Hastings..	20 00	.....	.....
2785	837	Thompkins, Caleb.....	81	Brighton...	Humberbrid	Q.	.....	do.....	Newcastle..	20 00	.....	.....
2786	974	Thyfault, Pierre.....	81	St. Anne.....	Illinois.....	U.S.	.....	do.....	4th Batt..	.....	Disallow'd	Left limits.
2787	1259	Thibault, Pierre.....	80	St. Maurice..	Champlain..	Q.	.....	do.....	4th Batt..	20 00	.....	.....
2788	2245	Theorét, Eustache.....	79	St. Durothé.	Laval.....	Q.	J. A. Oumet, M.P.	do.....	Lachine....	20 00	.....	.....
2789	1637	Thibault, J. Baptiste	83	St. Jérôme..	Terrebonne.	Q.	.....	do.....	4th Batt..	20 00	.....	.....
2790	1648	Thompson, James.....	78	Escot.....	Leeds.....	Q.	.....	do.....	Leeds.....	20 00	.....	.....
2791	1732	Thibault, Joseph.....	94	St. Casimir.	Portneuf....	Q.	.....	do.....	2nd Batt..	20 00	.....	.....
2792	1980	Thifault, Michel.....	87	Montreal....	City.....	Q.	.....	do.....	.....	20 00	.....	.....
2793	2858	Thompkins, Jesse.....	78	Mathilda....	Dundas.....	Q.	.....	do.....	Dundas....	20 00	.....	.....
2794	2732	Thompson, Arch. D.	79	Ellesmere...	York.....	Q.	.....	do.....	York.....	20 00	.....	.....
2795	2742	Thompson, Richard.....	80	Ellesmere...	York.....	Q.	.....	do.....	York.....	20 00	.....	.....
2796	842	Thompson, Smith J.	85	Virgil.....	Niagara.....	Q.	T. Norris, M.P.	do.....	Lincoln...	20 00	.....	.....
2797	2770	Thomson, William.....	79	Millgrove...	Westworth..	Q.	.....	do.....	2nd & 4th Batt.	20 00	.....	.....
2798	2795	Therrien, J. Baptiste	70	Vaudreuil...	Vaudreuil...	Q.	.....	Orderly...	.....	.....	.....	Services not proved.
2799	2999	Thompkins, Nathan.....	79	Chatham....	Kent.....	Q.	.....	Private.....	Dundas....	20 00	.....	Left limits.
2800	2798	Thuotte, Joseph.....	88	Fall River...	Mass.....	U.S.	.....	do.....	Volunteers	.....	Disallow'd	.....
2801	2909	Thompson, Benjamin	79	Stanford....	Welland....	Q.	.....	do.....	2nd Lincoln.	20 00	.....	.....
2802	1049	Tinley James.....	84	St. Charles..	Lincoln.....	Q.	.....	Sergeant...	Lincoln...	20 00	.....	.....
2803	1945	Tillotson, John.....	78	Ameliasburg	P. Edward...	Q.	.....	Private.....	Newcastle..	20 00	.....	.....
2804	2642	Titly, René Charles..	81	St. Eugene..	Prescott....	Q.	.....	do.....	Lotbiniere..	20 00	.....	.....
2805	3182	Timer, Frederick.....	90	Montreal....	City.....	Q.	Lt.-Col. d'Orsennens	Sergeant...	6th Batt..	20 00	.....	.....
2806	488	Toussant, Émile.....	79	Iroquois....	Dundas.....	Q.	J. N. Tuttle.....	Private.....	Dundas....	20 00	.....	.....
2807	530	Tougas, Joseph.....	83	St. Sauveur..	Terrebonne.	Q.	R. Masson, M.P.	do.....	Deschamb't.	20 00	.....	.....
2808	940	Toupin, Joseph.....	81	Cap de la Magdelène	Champlain..	Q.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2809	2018	Tondu, dit St. Onge, Antoine	78	Beaubarnois	Beaubarnois.	Q.	J. U. Robillard, M.P.	Private.....	Volunteers	20 00	.....	.....
2810	1690	Tomborger, Jeremiah	82	St. Armand..	Missisquoi..	Q.	.....	do.....	4th Batt..	20 00	.....	.....
2811	2516	Touchette, Charles...	85	St. Scholas-tique.....	Two Mount-ains.....	Q.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2812	2590	Toupin, Michel.....	88	St. Cuthbert	Berthier.....	Q.	C. A. M. Globensky, ex-M.P.	do.....	.....	20 00	.....	.....
2813	3187	Tomego, Chief John	78	Sarnia.....	Lambton....	Q.	Hon. Dr. Paquet.....	do.....	Berthier...	20 00	.....	.....
2814	2730	Toffin, John.....	80	Kingsville...	Essex.....	Q.	.....	do.....	Essex.....	20 00	.....	Services not proved.
2815	73	Tremblay, Etienne.....	91	St. Philéme	Char'guay...	Q.	Capt. P. Gagnier.....	Sergt.-Major	Volunteers	20 00	.....	.....
2816	800	Trottier, Jean Ete...	82	Pointe Claire	Jac's Cartier	Q.	.....	Corporal...	5th Batt..	20 00	.....	.....
2817	851	Tremblay, Joseph dit Canette	79	Chicoutimi..	Chicoutimi..	Q.	E. Cimon, M.P.	Private.....	1st Batt..	.....	.....	Dead.
2818	976	Tremblay, François..	81	Bégoville... Chicoutimi..	Chicoutimi..	Q.	.....	do.....	3rd Batt..	20 00	.....	.....
2819	992	Tremblay, Joseph.....	84	St. Hugues..	Bégoville...	Q.	.....	do.....	3rd Batt..	20 00	.....	.....
2820	3082	Trepasier, François..	82	Isle Bizard..	Vaudreuil...	Q.	.....	do.....	1st Batt..	.....	Not paid	Amount voted having been exhausted.
2821	1061	Trotter, Antoine.....	87	St. Valentin	St. Johns... Chicoutimi..	Q.	.....	do.....	Chasseurs	20 00	.....	.....
2822	1769	Trull, John Cay.....	79	Howmanville	Durham.....	Q.	H. W. Burk, M.P.	do.....	Major Allen	20 00	.....	.....
2823	1338	Traver, Phillip.....	80	N. Bouthorpe	Missisquoi..	Q.	.....	do.....	Col. Luke...	20 00	.....	.....
2824	2334	Trudel, Louis.....	87	Quebec.....	Quebec.....	Q.	.....	do.....	1st Batt..	20 00	.....	.....
2825	2599	Trudeau, André.....	83	Longueuil...	Chambly....	Q.	.....	Sergeant...	Boucherville	20 00	.....	.....
2826	2361	Tremblay, Pierre.....	80	St. Hilarion	Charlevoix..	Q.	.....	Private.....	.....	20 00	.....	.....
2827	2829	Treasure, John.....	79	N. San Juan	California...	U.S.	O. P. Stidger.....	do.....	Lincoln...	.....	Disallow'd	Left limits.
2828	1283	Tremblay, Louis.....	82	Eboulem'nte	Charlevoix..	Q.	.....	do.....	3rd Batt..	20 00	.....	.....
2829	3035	Trohan, Dominique...	83	St. Johns... Charlevoix..	Charlevoix..	Q.	F. Marchand, M.P.P.	do.....	Lacadie....	20 00	.....	.....
2830	1287	Tremblay, Etienne...	83	Eboulem'nte	Charlevoix..	Q.	.....	Corporal...	8th Batt..	20 00	.....	.....
2831	2880	Tribot, Édouard.....	84	Montreal....	City.....	Q.	.....	Private.....	Volunteers	20 00	.....	.....
2832	2106	Tree, John Beriat...	92	Woodstock..	Oxford.....	Q.	W. D. Webster.....	do.....	Gore.....	20 00	.....	.....
2833	2107	Trowbridge, John.....	83	Alverton....	Westworth..	Q.	.....	do.....	Gore.....	20 00	.....	.....
2834	483	Turgeon, Guillaume	78	St. Gervais..	Bellechasse.	Q.	.....	Corporal...	1st Batt..	20 00	.....	.....
2835	681	Turgeon, Louis.....	79	St. Roch....	Quebec.....	Q.	.....	do.....	1st Batt..	20 00	.....	.....
2836	2156	Turcotte, Jean Ete...	78	Wolfe Island	Frontenac...	Q.	.....	do.....	Boucherville	20 00	.....	.....
2837	3172	Tuttee, John.....	78	Tuscarora...	.....	Q.	.....	Indian.....	Gen. Brock	20 00	.....	.....
2838	2807	Turpin, Eustache...	84	Bartwell....	Ottawa.....	Q.	.....	Private.....	Lt.-Col. Ar-shambault	20 00	.....	.....
2839	499	Twiner, John Charles	88	Iroquois....	Dundas.....	Q.	J. Tuttle.....	Sergeant...	Montreal...	20 00	.....	.....
2840	3070	Tyo, Francis.....	87	Cornwall....	Cornwall....	Q.	.....	Private.....	Glengarry...	20 00	.....	.....
2841	329	Ury, Abraham.....	80	Selkirk.....	Haldimand..	Q.	D. Thompson.....	do.....	4th Batt..	20 00	.....	.....
2842	737	Umprey, Henry.....	82	Frankville..	Leeds.....	Q.	.....	do.....	Greenville..	.....	.....	Services not proved.
2843	818	Utman, Barnet.....	77	Niagara.....	Niagara.....	Q.	.....	.....	.....	.....	Disallow'd	Not enrolled.
2844	2390	Utter, Henry.....	82	Stoney Crk.	Westworth..	Q.	.....	Private.....	Westworth..	20 00	.....	.....

STATEMENT showing the Name, Age, Residence, Rank and Corps of Militiamen of 1812-15, &c.—Continued.

No.	Vo. of Case.	Name of Militiaman.	Age in 1812.	Residence.	County.	Province.	Application made through.	Rank of Applicant in 1812-15.	Corps or Division in which he Served.	Cases Paid.	Cases not Paid.	Remarks.
2845	2681	Urquhart, James.....	82	Martintown	Glengarry.....	U.	.....	Corporal.....	2 Glengarry	\$ 20 00		
2846	84	Vanostrand, Oorol's	79	Whitchurch	York.....	U.	Jno. Van Nostrand.	Private.....	Col. Cha-	20 00		
2847	110	Vanuven, Henry.....	80	Batorsea.....	Frontenac.....	O.	Lt. Col. Kirpatrick, M.P.	Corporal.....	Col. Robert- son	20 00		
2848	1273	Vansteenburg, Thos	94	Dixon's Corners	Dundas.....	O.	W. Gibson, M.P.....	Private.....	Stormont.....	20 00		
2849	2403	Vallée, Pierre.....	80	Ste. Made- leine	Vaudreuil.....	Q.	R. Harwood, M.P.....	do.....	Cap. Barthe- lincoln	20 00		
2850	2430	Vaughan, Jacob.....	80	Welland Pt.	Monck.....	Q.	.....	Sergeant.....	.....	20 00		
2851	2440	Vanderoort, James.....	88	Sidney Tp.	Hastings.....	(I.	D. R. Murphy.....	Private.....	Hastings	.....		Service not proved.
2852	2442	Vadnas, Joseph.....	87	Canrobert.....	Rouville.....	Q.	.....	do.....	Chambly	20 00		
2853	1378	Vanloek, Gilbert.....	81	Caledon.....	Peel.....	U.	.....	do.....	Lincoln	20 00		
2854	1437	Vaughan, John.....	84	Tp. Wolford	Grenville.....	O.	W. H. Brouse, M.P.....	do.....	Leeds	20 00		
2855	2458	Vandaigne du Gadbois, Jean Bte.	80	Putnam.....	Connecticut	U.S.	I. Barth, M.P.....	do.....	St. Denis	.....	Disallow'd	Left limits.
2856	427	Vallée, Charles.....	80	St. Roch.....	Quebec.....	Q.	.....	do.....	8th Batt.....	20 00		
2857	455	Vallière, Joseph.....	81	Hunterston	Maskinonge.....	Q.	.....	do.....	4th Batt.....	20 00		
2858	467	Vasasse, Pierre.....	87	Maskinonge.	Maskinonge.....	Q.	A. Boyer, M.P.....	do.....	3rd Batt.....	.....		Services not proved.
2859	591	Van Camp, John.....	81	Inkerman	Dundas.....	O.	W. Gibson, M.P.....	do.....	Dundas	20 00		
2860	639	Vanvalkenburg, F.....	87	Richmond	Lennox.....	O.	L. Biggar, M.P.....	do.....	Lennox	.....		Dead.
2861	721	Valade, François.....	85	St. Martin	Laval.....	Q.	Lt. Col. Belanger.....	do.....	8th Batt.....	20 00		
2862	796	Vanuven, John.....	83	Hartington	Addington.....	O.	.....	do.....	Addington	20 00		
2863	806	Vaillant, Aloxis.....	87	St. Héloise.	Beqot.....	Q.	.....	Sergeant.....	6th Batt.....	20 00		
2864	850	Vallières, Pierre.....	81	Lachine.....	Jacques Cartier	Q.	.....	Ord. Serg't	Boucherville	20 00		
2865	962	Vancott, David.....	85	Stirling.....	Hastings.....	O.	.....	Private.....	Adulphus- town	20 00		
2866	1107	Vancot, James.....	80	Petworth.....	Addington	O.	O. Warner.....	do.....	Lennox	20 00		
2867	2277	Van Every, William..	84	Thornton.....	Simcoe.....	O.	.....	do.....	York	20 00		
2868	1643	Varrain du Lapi- stole, François.....	81	Ste. Martine	Chateauguy	Q.	.....	do.....	3rd Batt.....	20 00		
2869	1758	Vancamp, Rev. Jesse	76	R. wman's ls	Durham.....	O.	H. W. Burk, M.P.....	do.....	Glengarry	20 00		
2870	1769	Vannorman, Abram.....	84	Tilsenburg	Oxford.....	U.	Lt.-Col. Deanison.....	do.....	York	20 00		
2871	1857	Vaunse, Charles.....	78	St. Elie de Carton	St. Maurice..	Q.	.....	do.....	Three Rivers	20 00		
2872	1908	Vanevery, Charles.....	78	Harrisburg.	Brant.....	U.	.....	do.....	York	20 00		
2873	1928	Vaioia Jean Bte.	84	Lanorac.....	Hertier.....	Q.	Hon. A. H. Paquet.....	do.....	Hertier	20 00		
2874	1946	Vanacklin, Ferdin'd	77	Brighton.....	N. thumb nd.	O.	.....	do.....	Newcastle.....	20 00		
2875	1960	Vanvoikenburg, Paul	77	Moscow.....	Addington	Q.	C. Warner.....	do.....	Lennox	20 00		
2876	2075	Vallée, Jean Bte.....	85	St. Timothée	Beaubarnois	Q.	T. U. Robillard, M.P.	do.....	Vaudreuil	20 00		
2877	2704	Vanuckie, Wm. C.....	80	Jerseyville	Wentworth..	U.	J. Rymal, M. P.....	do.....	Lincoln	20 00		
2878	2706	Vanmoer, Zachariah	77	Frankford	Hastings.....	O.	M. B. Robbin.....	do.....	Three Rivers	20 00		
2879	2715	Vaughn, Daniel.....	80	Moulton	Haldimand..	O.	.....	do.....	Lincoln	20 00		
2880	2729	Vanderoort, David.....	77	Dale.....	Durham.....	O.	W. Kerr.....	do.....	Lt.-Col. Fer- guson	20 00		
2881	2751	Vanalstine, Jonas.....	79	Napanee.....	Lennox.....	O.	.....	do.....	1st Lennox	.....		Services not proved.
2882	2793	Vancine, Joseph.....	87	Ingersoll.....	Oxford.....	O.	.....	do.....	M'dieex Bt.	20 00		
2883	2874	Vandette, Simon.....	100	Aultsville..	Stormont.....	O.	J. Ault.....	do.....	Dundas	20 00		
2884	2928	Vautour du Romain, Robert.....	86	St. Louis.....	Kent.....	N.B.	.....	do.....	Chasseurs	20 00		
2885	3154	Varrain du Lapistole, Pierre.....	80	St. Lin.....	L'Assompt'n	Q.	.....	do.....	3rd Batt.....	20 00		
2886	2990	Vanevery, Peter.....	76	Hamilton.....	Hamilton.....	O.	.....	do.....	Lincoln	20 00		
2887	307	Vermette, Joseph.....	81	St. Scholas- tique	Two Moun- tains	Q.	.....	.....	.....	.....
2888	315	Veillet, John Bte.....	78	St. Gene- viève	Champlain..	Q.	Prevost & Mathieu..	Corporal.....	3rd Batt.....	20 00		
2889	322	Vendetta, Jacques.....	82	St. Poly- carpe	Soulanges.....	Q.	Lt. Col. Massicotte..	Private.....	Boucherville	20 00		
2890	568	Véronneau du Denis, J	84	Câdres.....	Soulanges.....	Q.	J. P. Lanthier, M.P.	do.....	Vaudreuil	20 00		
2891	2810	Vernier, Joseph.....	82	Balaberry de Valleyfield	Beaubarnois	Q.	.....	do.....	Vaudreuil	20 00		
2892	1466	Vermet, John.....	93	Odesa.....	Lennox.....	Q.	.....	do.....	Montreal	20 00		
2893	1924	Verret, Jean Bte.....	80	St. Ambroise	Quebec.....	Q.	A. P. Caron, M.P.....	do.....	2nd Batt	20 00		
2894	2555	Verdon, Basile.....	80	St. Augustin	Two M'nt'ns	Q.	.....	do.....	Riv. d'Chêne	20 00		
2895	3106	Vezina, Louis.....	89	L'Ange Gar- dien.....	M'tmorency.	Q.	.....	do.....	M'tmorency	20 00		
2896	3037	Veitex, Joseph.....	84	St. Marie.....	Dorchester..	Q.	.....	do.....	1st Batt.....	20 00		
2897	341	Villande, Vital.....	80	St. Barthe- lemy	Berthier.....	Q.	Hon. A. H. Paquet.....	do.....	4th Batt.....	20 00		
2898	729	Vincent, Michel.....	80	St. Hubert.....	Chambly.....	Q.	.....	do.....	Boucherville	20 00		
2899	874	Vidal, Charles.....	81	St. Hyacinth	St. Hyacinth	Q.	H. Mercier.....	do.....	3rd Bat t.....	.....	Disallow'd	Already pen- sioned.
2900	905	Vincent, Isaac.....	.....	St. Guillau- me d'Upton	Tamaska.....	Q.	.....	do.....	1st Batt.....	20 00		
2901	1045	Vien, Charles.....	94	St. Césaire	Rouville.....	Q.	G. Cheval, M.P.....	do.....	Chambly	20 00		
2902	1519	Vigneux, Louis.....	80	Canard River	Essex.....	O.	J. A. Ozallette.....	do.....	Essex	20 00		
2903	1639	Villette du Latour, A	80	St. Jerome..	Terrebonne..	O.	.....	do.....	Deschamba't	20 00		
2904	1763	Viger, Baptiste.....	84	Mooretown	Lambton.....	O.	.....	Sergeant.....	Laprairie	20 00		
2905	1976	Villeneuve, Joseph.....	80	Charlesb'rg	Quebec.....	Q.	.....	Private.....	6th Batt	20 00		
2906	3066	Vinclette, Joseph.....	81	St. Johns.....	St. Johns.....	Q.	F. Marchand, M.P.P.	Corporal.....	Chasseurs	20 00		
2907	3081	Vian, Alexis.....	82	Valleyfield..	Beaubarnois	Q.	T. U. Robillard, M.P.	Private.....	3rd Batt.....	20 00		
2908	3519	Viger, François B.....	81	Loogueil.....	Chambly.....	Q.	.....	Sergeant.....	.....	20 00		

STATEMENT showing the Name, Age, Residence, Rank and Corps of Militiamen of 1812-15, &c.—Continued.

No.	No. of Case.	Name of Militiaman.	Age in 1875.	Residence.	County.	Province.	Application made through.	Rank of Applicant in 1812-15.	Corps or Division in which he Served.	Cases Paid.	Cases not Paid.	Remarks.
2909	2630	Viau dit Jeanveau, A.	82	St. J. Baptiste	Hochelaga	Q.	.....	Private	5th Batt	\$	.....	Services not
2910	3198	Vien, André	86	Kengsey	Drummond	O.	.....	do	5th Batt, E.M.	20 00	.....	proved.
2911	3151	Vilandrè, Barthelemy	.....	Sorel	Richelieu	Q.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Services not
2912	2985	Voisard, Frs	.....	Riv. du Loup	Maskinonge	Q.	.....	Private	4th Batt	20 00	.....	proved.
2913	66	Waller, Joseph	78	Dartford	North'ber'd	O.	.....	.....	Montreal	.....	.....	Dead.
2914	100	Walter, Jacob	83	Prescott	Grenville	O.	Dr. Hrouse, M.P.	do	(Grenville)	20 00	.....	.....
2915	229	Ward, Abel Russel	79	Smiths Falls	Lanark	O.	Dr. Brouse, M.P.	do	Leeds	20 00	.....	.....
2916	3086	Wagh, Welwood	82	Wallace	Cumberland	N.S.	.....	do	7th Batt	20 00	.....	.....
2917	678	Walker, Hudson	79	Desert Lake	Addington	O.	C. Warner	do	Lennox	20 00	.....	.....
2918	777	Wagner, J. Bte.	81	St. Gilles	Lotbinière	Q.	Rev. B. Bernier	do	1st Batt	20 00	.....	.....
2919	1595	Ward, Lewis	80	Harr'wamith	Addington	O.	J. Cook	Bugler	Berthier	20 00	.....	.....
2920	1651	Walsb, Frs. Leigh	86	Simcoe	Norfolk	O.	.....	Qr.-Master	Norfolk	.....	.....	Decline to claim
2921	2102	Walker, James	79	Simcoe	Norfolk	O.	.....	Private	1st Batt	20 00	.....	allowance not
2922	2661	Wagner, Solomon	79	Aultsville	Stormont	U.	.....	do	Stormont	20 00	.....	being in indige-
2923	2662	Warner, Adam C.	84	Osnabrock	Stormont	O.	.....	do	Stormont	20 00	.....	nant circum-
2924	2817	Wales, John Darley	81	E. Dunham	Missisquoi	Q.	.....	do	4 Townships	20 00	.....	stances.
2925	3191	Watsu, Louis	.....	Caldwell	New York	U.S.	.....	Indian	.....	.....	Disallow'd	Left limits.
2926	2887	Waldrot, John	.....	Moulinette	Stormont	O.	.....	Sergeant	Stormont	20 00	.....	.....
2927	2212	Warner, Young	80	Seneca	Monck	O.	.....	Indian	Capt. Norton	.....	.....	Services not
2928	3060	Watson, George	81	Collins Cr.	Kings	N.B.	.....	Private	Gl. Fencibles	.....	Disallow'd	Served in an Im-
2929	1533	Waquiere (Walker), Jean	84	Cote'nduLac	Soulanges	Q.	J. P. Lanthier, M.P.	Sergeant	Vaudreuil	20 00	.....	perial Corps.
2930	671	Wells, John	84	Eversley	York	O.	A. H. Dymond, M.P.	Private	Essex	20 00	.....	.....
2931	727	Weagant, Jacob	77	Morrisburg	Dundas	O.	E. S. Cook, M.P.P.	Ensign	Grenville	.....	.....	Services not
2932	842	Weisbulm, James A.	84	Mt. Bridges	Middlesex	O.	G. H. Lindsay	Private	Lincoln	20 00	.....	proved.
2933	1271	Weegan, Henry	84	Williams'g.	Dundas	O.	W. Gibson, M.P.	do	Dundas	.....	.....	Dead.
2934	2011	Weller, Robert	83	Trenton	Hastings	O.	.....	do	.....	20 00	.....	.....
2935	2667	Weart, George C.	80	Oznabrock	Stormont	O.	.....	do	Glengarry	20 00	.....	.....
2936	2791	Wells, Job	81	Laskay	York	O.	.....	do	York	20 00	.....	.....
2937	2812	Westover, Sam	78	Markesan	Wisconsin	U.S.	.....	do	P. Dragoons	.....	Disallow'd	Left limits.
2938	2845	Westbrook, Mordecor	75	Oakland	Brant	O.	.....	.....	.....	.....	Disallow'd	Not enrolled.
2939	2942	Welsh, Archalaus	88	W. Farnham	Missisquoi	Q.	Rev. T. W. Mussen	.....	2 Townships	.....	.....	Services not
2940	2997	Weingarten, Jacob	77	Stoney Point	Essex	O.	.....	Teamster	100th Regt.	.....	Disallow'd	Served in an Im-
2941	3160	Wedge, John	84	Ospring	Wellington	O.	.....	Private	Lieut.-Col. J. Angus	.....	.....	perial Corps.
2942	3067	Wenz, Philip	84	Kingston	Kingston	O.	.....	Corporal	Waterville Regt	.....	Disallow'd	Services not
2943	68	Whitemarsh David	83	Lynn	Brockville	O.	.....	Private	Dundas	20 00	.....	Served in an Im-
2944	206	White, David	80	Oxley	Essex	O.	W. M. Gregor, M.P.	do	Essex	20 00	.....	perial Corps.
2945	533	White, Isaac	83	Toronto	York	O.	G. Snider, M.P.	do	Gen. Brock	20 00	.....	.....
2946	1240	Whitney, Comfert	80	Prescott	Grenville	O.	W. H. Brouse, M.P.	do	Grenville	20 00	.....	.....
2947	1609	Whitehead, Maroud T	80	Port Hope	Durham	O.	.....	do	Grenville	.....	.....	Dead.
2948	1802	Whiting, John	79	Carnaville	Brant	O.	W. D. Webster	.....	.....	.....	Disallow'd	Not enrolled.
2949	2039	White, Samuel	84	Auburn	Huron	O.	.....	.....	Comdr. Ye.	.....	Disallow'd	Served in an Im-
2950	2564	Wheeler, Jacob	78	Magog	Herschbrook	Q.	.....	Private	Lt.-Col. Mo-Callum	.....	.....	perial Corps.
2951	2706	White, Eli	83	Smithville	Lincoln	O.	.....	do	Lincoln	20 00	.....	Services not suf-
2952	63	Williams, Benj	78	Castleton	Northumber-land	O.	J. L. Biggar, M.P.	Corporal	Stormont	20 00	.....	ciently proved.
2953	137	Wilson, Benj. G.	70	Fingal	Elgin	O.	.....	Private	Middlesex	20 00	.....	.....
2954	171	Wilson, R. Titus	82	Holland Lg.	York	Q.	.....	Sergeant	York	20 00	.....	.....
2955	291	Wilsamp, John	86	St. Henri	Jacq. Cartier	Q.	L. D. R. Cotret	Drum-Major	2nd Batt	20 00	.....	.....
2956	625	Wilson, Peter	80	Lyneduck	Norfolk	O.	.....	Private	Norfolk	20 00	.....	.....
2957	1152	William, David	81	Napanee	Lennox	O.	S. Shibley, M.P.	do	Lennox	.....	.....	Services not
2958	1158	Williams, Joseph	83	St. Anne La Perade	Champlain	Q.	.....	do	4th Batt	20 00	.....	proved.
2959	2239	Williams, George	83	Mildhurst	Simcoe	O.	H. H. Cook, M.P.P.	do	Stormont	20 00	.....	.....
2960	2280	Wittse, William	78	Delta	Leeds	O.	.....	do	Leeds	20 00	.....	.....
2961	2395	Wilson, Samuel	81	Ancaster	Wentworth	O.	.....	do	Lt.-Col. Batt	20 00	.....	.....
2962	1306*	Willer, Etakam	81	Bobcaygeon	Victoria	O.	J. L. Biggar, M.P.	do	Northumber-land	20 00	.....	.....
2963	1401	Wilcox, Amos	82	Cooksville	Peel	O.	R. Smith, M.P.	do	York	20 00	.....	.....
2964	1435	William, Titus	84	Port Rowan	Norfolk	O.	R. Richardson, M.P.P.	Lieutenant	Norfolk	20 00	.....	.....
2965	1766	Wickwire, Charles D.	77	Weston's Mts	New York	U.S.	J. R. Weir	Private	Grenville	.....	Disallow'd	Left limits.
2966	2100	Winters, Emmanuel	81	Port Ryerse	Norfolk	O.	.....	do	Lincoln	.....	.....	Services not
2967	3134	Williams, Isaac	79	St. Thomas	Missisquoi	Q.	W. O'Donahue, M.P.	do	1st Batt	20 00	.....	proved.
2968	2645	Wilson, John	78	Hershire	Vermont	U.S.	O. N. E. Loucher	do	4 Townships	.....	Disallow'd	Left limits.
2969	2687	Wiserman, William	82	Newington	Stormont	O.	.....	do	Glengarry	20 00	.....	.....
2970	2707	Wilcox, John	78	Hartford	Norfolk	O.	.....	do	4th Batt	20 00	.....	.....
2971	2816	Wilson, Ebenezer	79	Thamesville	Bothwell	O.	.....	Driver	Lieut.-Col. Salmon	.....	Not paid	Amount voted
2972	3173	Winey, Jacob	85	Tuscarora	Brantford	O.	.....	Indian	Gen. Brock	20 00	.....	having been
2973	2983	Willet, John	82	Pittsburg	Frontenac	O.	.....	Private	Frontenac	20 00	.....	exhausted.
2974	1193	Wood, David	80	Port Ryerse	Norfolk	O.	A. Walsh	do	Lincoln	20 00	.....	.....
2975	1268	Wood, William	83	Moulinette	Stormont	O.	.....	do	Stormont	20 00	.....	.....
2976	1312	Wood, Thomas	84	Normandale	Norfolk	O.	.....	do	Norfolk	20 00	.....	.....
2977	1817*	Wood, Josiah	82	Shrigley	Grey	O.	.....	do	1st Batt	20 00	.....	.....
2978	2445	Wood, Joseph	83	St. Armand	Missisquoi	Q.	.....	do	St. Urs	20 00	.....	.....
2979	2446	Wood, William	86	Ardon	Addington	O.	.....	do	Glengarry	20 00	.....	.....
2980	2447	Woodcock, Abraham	84	Ardon	Addington	O.	.....	do	Lennox	20 00	.....	.....
2981	1897	Woodran, Edmund	85	E. Oxford	Oxford	O.	.....	do	Lieut.-Col. Graham	20 00	.....	.....

STATEMENT showing the Name, Age, Residence, Rank and Corps of Militiamen of 1812-15, &c.—Continued.

No.	No. of Case.	Name of Militiaman.	Age in 1815.	Residence.	County.	Province.	Application made through.	Rank of Applicant in 1812-15.	Corps or Division in which he Served	Cases Paid.	Cases not Paid.	Remarks.
2982	1853	Wooheron, Denis....	85	Grimaby.....	Lincoln.....	O.	J. Norris, M.P.....	Private.....	Lennox.....	\$ cts.		
2983	1956	Wood, Philo.....	79	Tn Sout'wld.....	Elgin.....	O.	.....	do.....	Dundas.....	20 00		Services not proved.
2984	2049	Wood, T. Smith.....	84	Mornsburg.....	Dundas.....	O.	.....	Sergeant.....	Lennox.....	20 00		
2985	2745	Woodrow, J. Gill.....	79	Norwich.....	Oxford.....	O.	.....	Private.....	Lieut.-Col. Graham.....	20 00		
2986	2872	Wood, Amos.....	78	Delta.....	Leeds.....	O.	.....	do.....	Leeds.....	20 00		
2987	1052	Wright, Amos.....	78	Brockville.....	Leeds.....	O.	Dr. Brouse, M.P.....	do.....	Grenville.....	20 00		
2988	1053	Wright, Joseph.....	86	Algonquin.....	Grenville.....	O.	Dr. Brouse, M.P.....	Sergeant.....	Dundas.....	20 00	Disallow'd	Already pensioned.
2989	1983	Wright, Wm. H.....	83	Rockport.....	Leeds.....	O.	.....	Private.....	Leeds.....	20 00		Dead.
2990	2036	Wrightman, A.....	82	Longwood.....	Middlesex.....	O.	.....	do.....	In C. Militia.....	20 00		
2991	2886	Wright, John.....	86	Algonquin.....	Grenville.....	O.	.....	do.....	Lt. Col. Jessup.....	20 00		
2992	2904	Wright, E. G. S.....	81	Toronto.....	York.....	O.	H. O'Brien.....	do.....	York.....	20 00		
2993	3159	Wright, Malcolm.....	81	Harnston.....	Wellington.....	O.	.....	do.....	York.....	20 00		
2994	608	Wye, Frederick.....	87	St. Pierre.....	Quebec.....	Q.	.....	Corporal.....	7th Batt.....	20 00		
2995	1449	Wycoff, Peter.....	81	Simcoe.....	Norfolk.....	O.	.....	Private.....	2nd Batt.....	20 00		
2996	2448	Yake, Michael.....	80	Lexington.....	Michigan.....	U.S.	.....	do.....	Lieut.-Col. Graham.....	20 00	Disallow'd	Left limits.
2997	1059	Yersee, Isaac.....	82	Little Britain.....	Victoria.....	O.	.....	do.....	Lennox.....	20 00		
2998	863	Yersee, William.....	80	Hallowell.....	P. Edward.....	O.	.....	do.....	P. Edward.....	20 00		
2999	187	Yocum, George.....	81	Vienna.....	Elgin.....	O.	C. Mardougal, M.P.....	do.....	Lincoln.....	20 00		
3000	772	Young, Henry.....	84	St. Thomas.....	Missisquoi.....	Q.	.....	do.....	F. I. Infantry.....	20 00		Dead.
3001	1068	Young, Joseph.....	81	Dartford.....	Northum. ni.....	O.	J. L. Biggar, M.P.....	do.....	P. Edward.....	20 00		
3002	1178	Young, John A.....	78	Crumlin.....	Middlesex.....	O.	.....	do.....	York.....	20 00		
3003	1185	Youngs, Abram.....	88	Simcoe.....	Norfolk.....	O.	A. Walsh.....	do.....	Norfolk.....	20 00		
3004	1319	Yocam, Peter.....	79	Thorold.....	Welland.....	O.	.....	do.....	Lincoln.....	20 00		
3005	1399	Young, John.....	82	Consecon.....	P. Edward.....	O.	W. Ross, M.P.....	do.....	P. Edward.....	20 00		
3006	1849	Yokom, Jesse.....	79	Welland.....	Welland.....	O.	.....	do.....	Lincoln.....	20 00		
3007	1874	Young, William.....	78	Marysville.....	Hastings.....	O.	A. Dymond, M.P.....	do.....	2nd Batt.....	20 00		
3008	2719	Younge, Philip.....	80	Clifton.....	Welland.....	O.	.....	do.....	Lincoln.....	20 00		
3009	2792	Young, George.....	79	Roblin.....	Lennox.....	O.	.....	do.....	Lennox.....	20 00		
3010	2982	Young, John.....	86	Napanee.....	Lennox.....	O.	.....	do.....	Lennox.....	20 00		
3011	1800	Zimmerman, P.....	83	Burlington.....	Michigan.....	U.S.	.....	do.....	Clinton.....	20 00	Disallow'd	Left limits.
3012	262	Zwick, Philip.....	83	Belleville.....	Hastings.....	O.	.....	do.....	Hastings.....	20 00		

SECOND ANNUAL FRANCO-AMERICAN FESTIVAL

June 14, 15, 16, 17

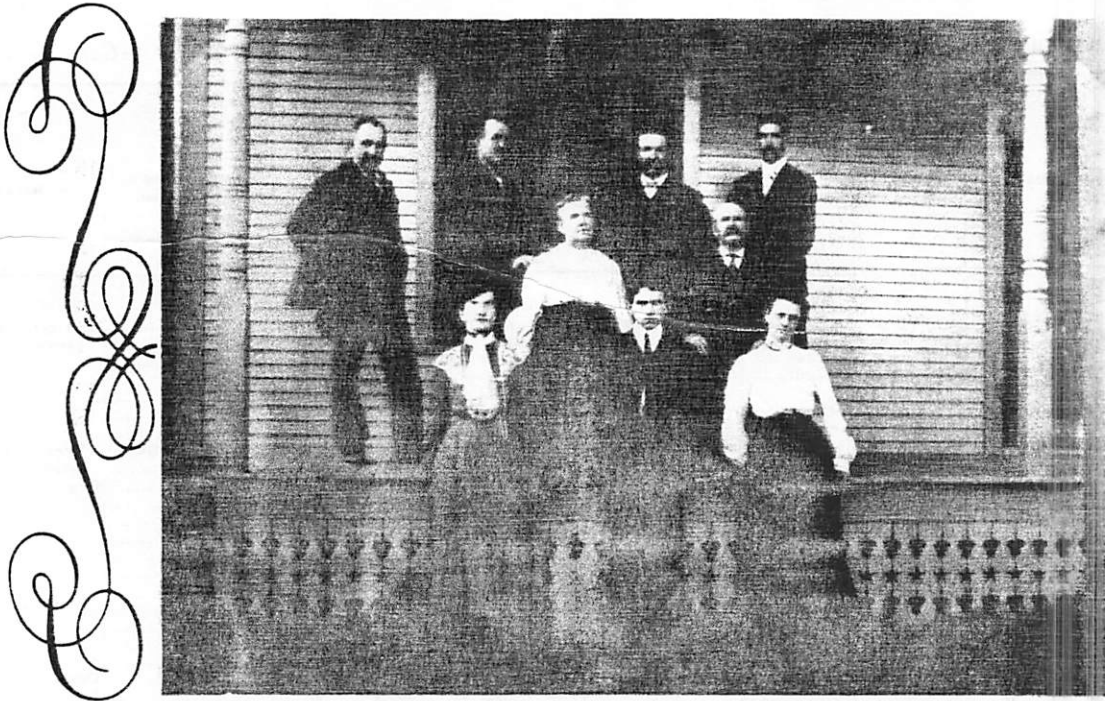
Fairfield Mall - Chicopee, Massachusetts

Directions: Take Exit 5 off Route I-90 (Mass. Turnpike)

Activities

Puppet and magic shows...clowns...children's amusement park area...a Bistro, Casino, and Disco...Cultural Pavilion containing artisans and craftspersons plus religious, cultural, and historical displays...a computer for French programming...genealogical and quadrille workshops...fashion shows...continuous entertainment that includes French-Canadian folk songs and dances... ethnic food delicacies plus imported wines and beers.

OLD FOLKS CAUGHT AT ONE-SIXTIETH OF A SECOND



Our thoughts are collected on these pages of poetry
And in our journals, worn with time.
...And in photographs of old-folks
Sunning on Yesterday's porches
At the end of Autumn days.
Caught at one-sixtieth of a second at F Five-point-six...
...And snapshots of laughing children
On a sunny, bubbling-brook afternoon.
We are the words
And we are the photographs that
Someday, someone, somewhere -- will find on the dusty
Shelves of a 12th Street bookstore.
And carry them home, on their lap, as they ride
The Coney-Island expressway to their
House in Connecticut and,
Sitting quietly with a cup of green-tea,
Find us, our laughter and our sorrows.
And, at the end --
When the last page is closed,
As that someone sits with our book in their lap,
And the memory of our stories in their mind --
Thinking of us -- as we laughed or cried in each other's arms,
That reader's eyes may just dispatch a tear
For wishing they had known us when...
We were more than poems, or journal entries --
Or photographs of old timers sunning on Yesterday's porches
At the end of Autumn days...

R.j. Leblanc White

11:00PM... Portland, Ct. 10/19/80...

ACADIAN FOREST

Bleached skeletons of ageless pines
 fragments of a forest primevil...
We lie
 scattered over the beaches of time.
Twisted, broken, scorched by the sun --
 ravaged by endless storms.
Uprooted, but still part
 of the woods of yesterday...
Carried, moved by tides --
 the sea -- the forces of destiny.
Torn from our homelands
 ripped from our native soil...
Currents carrying us
 to strange and distant lands.
Wherein our roots
 though mangled,
Struggle anew to return for rebirth.
 We survive
again and again...
 Somehow...reconnected.
Dispersed and changed
 entwined with new vigor
our seeds combined with friends -- strangers --
 enemies too: French, Irish, Scotch...English, Italian...
We come back stronger
 and remain forever --
The Acadians...

R.j. Leblanc White

April 1984...

A CAPSULE HISTORY OF THE FRENCH CATHOLIC PRESENCE IN CONNECTICUT (Con't)

By Robert R. Bisailon (#13), President-General,
Union des Franco-Américains du Connecticut

- 1863: September 29. First Franco-American married in Waterbury—Anthony Paul, age 32, born in Canada, and Catherine Barnich, age 28, native of Belgium. Reverend S.W. Magill of Second Congregational Church officiated (R.R. Bisailon research).
- 1864: Founding of St. Joseph's parish in Bristol. Franco-Americans attended the parish church until the establishment in 1907 of St. Anne's parish in that town. Mass was celebrated for the first time in Bristol around 1848 or 1849 by Reverend Luke Daly of Hartford. There were then 100 Catholics in the community.

The parish church was built under the direction of Father Daly in 1855, while he was pastor of St. Mary's in New Britain; Bristol was a mission of St. Mary's at that time.

On 1 October 1864, Reverend Michael Rooden became the first resident pastor at St. Joseph's. He had spiritual care of Plainville, Farmington, and Forestville as well. A parish cemetery was purchased in 1868 (O'Donnell, p. 223).

- 1865: April 15. Second Franco-American married in Waterbury. Louis Albert Hamel, a Quebec native, wed Elizabeth Hartley, born in England, at St. John's Episcopal Church by Reverend I.L. Clark (R.R. Bisailon research).

- 1866 (1869): Founding of St. Edward's parish (mixed congregation) in Stafford Springs, which had many French-Canadian members. This parish is presently in the diocese of Norwich. Irish Catholics arrived in that area in 1849. By 1853, priests were serving the community's needs four times yearly and, by 1857, they held services every two weeks in Oronoco Hall. Reverend F.L. De Bruycker became pastor of Willimantic in October 1866; Stafford Springs became part of his charge.

The church of St. Edward was completed in November 1866 and dedicated on 10 March 1868. Reverend P.P. Shahan, first resident pastor, arrived in 1872. St. Edward's parish had 1,750 members in 1889; the congregation included 750 Irish, 900 Canadians, and 100 Italians.

Between 1865 and 1898, 338 marriages and 1,603 baptisms took place at St. Joseph's in Bristol (O'Donnell, p. 296).

- 1866: Founding of St. Mary's of the Visitation parish in Putnam, now part of Norwich diocese. The first known Catholic in Putnam was a French-Canadian named Peter Donough (sic), who arrived in 1843. He was probably the first French-Canadian resident of this state. On 8 July 1849 Reverend William Logan, SJ, of Worcester, Mass., said the first Mass

A Capsule History of the French Catholic Presence in Connecticut (Con't)

in Putnam. It took place in the home of Ambroise Lapointe, and some 35 persons were present.

Putnam's first Catholic church was built in 1859. Its resident pastor was Reverend Eugene J. Vygen. On 24 November 1870, a new brick church was dedicated by Bishop McFarland. On 6 February 1875 a fire destroyed the structure. At the time, there were 2,500 Catholics in Putnam. By 1899, their number had increased to 3,400.

A new chapel with an 800-person seating capacity was dedicated on 1 November 1876 by Bishop Galberry. A parish school was first opened in 1874 under the direction of the Sisters of Mercy (O'Donnell, p. 438). In 1981 the Daughters of the Holy Spirit order began teaching at the school.

- 1868: The first Waterbury town directory was published. From that year onward, it became possible to record the names of French Canadians in that community (Anderson, Vol. II, p. 80).
- 1868: October 25. First French-Canadian-born couple married in Waterbury. Samuel Girard, aged 25, born in Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, and Margaret Bellenger (sic), aged 19, born in St. Hyacinthe, Quebec. Reverend Hendricken officiated. This couple doesn't appear in the 1876 and 1880 federal censuses although both are listed in the St. Anne Parish census of 1889 (R.R. Bisailon research).
- 1869: September 8. Feast of the Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary also marked the founding of Waterbury's Notre Dame Convent School (presently Notre Dame Academy, grades K to 12). Four sisters of the Montreal-based Congregation de Notre-Dame opened this school for boarders and day students on 15 September 1869.
- Mother Cecelia was its first superior. The foundress of this congregation of nuns, established in Montreal, Quebec, in 1658, was Saint Marguerite Bourgeoys. Thus was the first private Catholic school established by a religious community in Waterbury. All of the teachers were French-speaking Canadians (O'Donnell, pp. 456-457).
- 1869: November 21. Second French-Canadian couple married in Waterbury. Henri Rousseau, age 21, born in Quebec, and Julianne Fambeau, aged 28, born in St. Hyacinthe, Quebec. They don't appear in the 1876 or 1880 federal censuses of Waterbury (R.R. Bisailon research).
- 1869: Founding of Immaculate Conception parish (mixed congregation) in New Hartford by Irish immigrants. The first Mass was celebrated in the home of John Mangan in 1849; some 30 persons were present. On 10 June 1869, Bishop McFarland blessed the cornerstone of the new church. Its congregation comprised 600 Irish and 400 Canadians. There were about 1,300 worshipers by 1899: 700 Canadians, 457 Irish, and about 150 parishioners of Slavic descent.

The Sisters of St. Joseph of Chambery, France, staffed the parish school, beginning in August 1890. At the blessing of the structure

A Capsule History of the French Catholic Presence in Connecticut (Con't)

on 7 September 1890, Reverend J.J. Quinn delivered a sermon in English; Reverend J.A. Bachand, of Canada, delivered the same sermon in French (O'Donnell, p. 296).

1870: According to the U.S. Census of 1870, there were 10,861 French Canadians in Connecticut.

1870: St. James, Danielson. In 1850, Mass was said in Danielson, at a private residence, by Reverend Michael McCabe, a Franciscan priest from Ireland. On 29 August 1864, Reverend James Quinn bought an old Second Adventist chapel; Reverend A. Princen continued Catholic missionary work in the area.

The Sisters of St. Joseph—of Chambéry, France—took over the parish school in September 1889. There were about 1,300 French Canadians and 500 Irish in the parish as of the 1880s. St. James was transferred to the charge of the Fathers of Our Lady of LaSalette in 1895. In 1980 this order was still directing parish affairs.

Without divulging details, Reverend J.H. O'Donnell in his reference work (p. 434) cites a French-Canadian "refusal to acknowledge legitimate ecclesiastical authority...seeking relief in civil courts."

Sacred Heart parish in Wauregan was founded in 1870. It was formerly attached to Danielson. Reverend Ferdinand Berlinger (sic), pastor at Moosup, began construction on a church. There were 1,100 French Canadians and 200 Irish in the parish by 1899.

1872: Founding of Our Lady of the Rosary parish in Jewett City. In 1857 there were about five Irish Catholic families in the area. Reverend Quinn had purchased a former Congregational church in 1864 for Catholics.

Reverend James B. Reynolds became in 1872 the first resident pastor at Jewett City. In that same year, there were 80 families, chiefly Irish; by 1899 there were 550 Irish and 1,100 Canadians. A parish cemetery was consecrated in 1883 (O'Donnell, p. 410). Nuns of the Daughters of the Holy Spirit order were teaching in the parish school in 1981.

1872: September. Founding of St. Joseph's parish in Grosvernordale. Their church was dedicated on 29 September 1872 by Bishop McFarland. Reverend Hyacinthe Martial, of Putnam, delivered an address from the pulpit.

When Putnam became a parish in September 1866, Reverend Eugene J. Vygen was assigned as its first pastor. Father Vygen in 1872 purchased land to build St. Joseph's Church. In January 1873, St. Joseph's was elevated to parochial status. At the time, the congregation consisted mainly of French Canadians and Irish.

A parochial school, built in 1881, was run by the Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. It opened on 2 January 1882. The Very

DIRECT LINE ANCESTORS

(Continued)

#29: Submitted by Juliana Losaw (#77)

- I **LOSAB, William** (s/o Joseph & Mozelle **BOMBARDIER**)
HERING, Anna (d/o Henry & Hubertine **LIMBACH**)
m. Hoboken, NJ 5Oct1910
- II **BOMBARDIER, Mozelle** (d/o Joseph & Angeline **PATTEN**)
LOSAB, Joseph (s/o Jacob & Sarah **BARRET**)
m. Fort Ann, NY
- III **BOMBARDIER, Joseph** (s/o Pascal & Rosella **BOULET**)
PATTEN, Angeline (d/o Hugh & Janet **SMITH**)
m. Fort Ann, NY 7Oct1856
- IV **BOMBARDIER, Pascal** (s/o Joseph & Marie **LAPINTADE**)
BOULET, Rosella (d/o Joseph & Marie **BRISSET**)
m. St. Cesaire, Que. 15Nov1825
- V **BOMBARDIER, Joseph** (Jean-Baptiste?) (s/o Andre & Marie **POUDRET**)
POYER-LAPINTADE (?), Marie (d/o Joseph & Madeleine **BLANCHET**)
m. Chambley, Que. 27Jull1778
- VI **BOMBARDIER, Andre II** (s/o Andre I & Marguerite **DEMERS**)
POUDRET, Marie (d/o Jacques & Marie-Ann **SIMON**)
m. Pointe-Aux-Trembles, Que. 3Jan1736

(ED.NOTE . ON P.118,NO.2260, NAME OF GEN. VI IS GIVEN AS LABOMBARDE, ANDRE AND MARIE'S NAME IS GIVEN AS POUDRET-LAVIGNE. DATE OF MARRIAGE IS GIVEN AS 1SEP1739.

#30: Submitted by Lorraine Lavoie Parent (#70)

- I **LAVOIE, Lorraine** (d/o Wilfrid & Aurore **HEBERT**)
PARENT, Joseph-Gerard (s/o Wilfrid & Irene **DESROSIER**)
m. Woonsocket, RI 12Oct1957
- II **LAVOIE, Wilfrid** (s/o Joseph & Amanda **BEAULIEU**)
HEBERT, Aurore (d/o Hector-Jeremie & Exilda **LAPIERRE**)
m. Woonsocket, RI 14Nov1927
- III **HEBERT, Hector-Jeremie** (s/o Joseph & Leocadie **PARENT**)
LAPIERRE, Exilda (d/o Joseph & Felanise **ST.JEAN**)
m. Woonsocket, RI 25Apr1892
- IV **HEBERT, Joseph** (s/o Abraham & Charlotte **LAMBERT**)
PARENT, Leocadie (d/o Ange & Sophie **LARIVEE**)
m. St. Pie-de-Bagot, Que. 30Sep1862
- V **HEBERT, Abraham** (s/o Philippe & Marie **BOUSQUET**)
LAMBERT, Charlotte (d/o Joseph & Madeleine **BRODEUR**)
m. St. Mathieu-de-Beloel, Que. 29Sep1829
- VI **HEBERT, Philippe** (s/o Jean-Baptiste & Celeste **HEBERT**)
BOUSQUET, Marie-Ursule (d/o Jean-Baptiste & Marie **MESSIER**)
m. St. Mathieu-de-Beloel, Que. 28Apr1800

Excerpts From The Danielson (Ct.) Directory-1954 (Con't)

GAUTHIER, Lea R B r 38 Cottage
GAUTHIER, Leon C (Madeline E) h 16 North
GAUTHIER, Lionel (Lela) h 16 North
GAUTHIER, Muriel Mrs bkkpr N Main c Morin av h at Putnam
GAUTHIER, Sylvio N Jr (Doris) in US Army h 166 Main
GAUTREAU, Cyrille farmhand r Bailey Woods rd B BRFD
GAZEAU, Leonie h 17 Dyer
GAZEAU, Peter J (Regina C) h 81 Furnace
GAZEAU, Philomene r 17 Dyer
GENDREAU, Alfred millhand Novelty Textile r 101 Broad
GENDREAU, Alfred J (Eleanor) emp Ste Hiwy Dept h Elmwood la
GENDREAU, Alida E Mrs mender Novelty Textile r South BDPO

THIBEAULT, Conrad J Sweeper Putnam r 32 Cottage
THIBEAULT, Joseph (Virginia) h Maple
THIBEAULT, Louis (Minnie) r 11 School
THIBEAULT, Lucien J (Estelle R) weaver Putnam h 11 School
THIBEAULT, Victoria wid Frederick h 58 Middle D DPO
THOMAS, A Montcalm (Blanche) janitor 134 Main r inq do
THOMAS, Helen C insp P&A r 7 Springe
THOMAS, Joseph W (Julia) finisher Plainfield h 36 South B D RFD
THOMAS, Liana M Mrs died Mar 28 1952 ae 42
THOMAS, Norine E emp AH&H r 23 South B D RFD

Key to some Directory abbreviations:

B = Brooklyn (Ct.)
B BRFD= Lives in Brooklyn; mail address, Brooklyn Rural Free Delivery
B DPO= Lives in Brooklyn; mail address, Danielson Post Office
B DRFD= Lives in Brooklyn; mail address, Danielson Rural Free Delivery
carp = carpenter
d = died
D = Danielson
DPO = Danielson Post Office
do = same street/road name
emp = employed by/at
h = house
la = lane
mach = machinist
mach opr = machine operator
r = residence
rem = removed (moved)
rm = room
wid = widow

Excerpts From The Danielson (Ct.) Directory-1954 (Con't)

BERNIER, Richard F (Doris) lineman 140 Main h at E Killingly
BERNIER, Robert A (Rose M) assembler Willimantic h 28 Maple
BERNIER, Robert E (Agnes P) plant eng V LaRosa & Sons h 3A S B DPO
BERNIER, Robert F presser 30 Center r 132 Quebec sq B DPO
BERNIER, Romeo (Leonie) sub sta opr CL&P h Bailey B DRFD
BERNIER, Rosa M Mrs emp 175 Conn Mills av r inq do
BERNIER, Rosealda wid Henry r 84 North
BERNIER, Samuel elev opr 175 Conn Mills av r inq do
BERNIER, Sylva P emp AH&H Elec r 25 St James Av
BERNIER, Theresa D r 17 Center
BERNIER, Theresa E married Camille C Burnett rem to Waterford
BERNIER, Urban (Simone) rem to Canada
BERNIER, Ulric (Alexandrine) h 27 Mechanic
BERTHIAUME, Alva r 7 Furnace
BERTHIAUME, Armand (Eleanor) tchr 52 Broad h Gunnard's Dr B BPO
BERTHIAUME, Francis L clk First Nat Stores r 6 Short
BERTHIAUME, Joseph (Emma) h 6 Short
BERTHIAUME, Joseph T (Ann) rem to Attawaugen

GAUDETTE, Arthur (Georgiana) h 73 Front B DPO
GAUDETTE, Doris rem to Canterbury
GAUDETTE, Eli J (Rose E) weaver Putman h 58 $\frac{1}{2}$ Prospect av
GAUDETTE, Emil P (M Anna) sta firmen AH&H Elc h 19 S Main B DPO
GAUDETTE, Henry A trk driver D Oil Do h at Pomfret Center
GAUDETTE, Normand R died Nov 30 1952 ae 30
GAUDETTE, Rite mach opr Dayville r 73 Frint B DPO
GAUDETTE, Rudolph R (Virginia B) rem to Canterbury
GAUDREAU, Alcide A (Jennie M) chauf 97 S Main B h 70 do DPO
GAUDREAU, Alfred (Victoria) h 23 S Main B DPO
GAUDREAU, Anna wid Andreas died Aug 5 1953 ae 74
GAUDREAU, Arthur G packer P&A r 18 Tiffany B DPO
GAUDREAU, Augure J (Blanche A) emp 35 School h 77 do
GAUDREAU, Aurore wid Ernest h 18 Tiffany B DPO
GAUDREAU, Bertram (Yvonne M) packer P&A h 150 Quebec sq B DPO
GAUDREAU, Eileen C Mrs tchr 184 Main r 54 Reynolds
GAUDREAU, Ernest E (Annette) Plasticwkr Plainfield h 3 South B DPO
GAUDREAU, Eva A boxmkr Willimantic r 150 Quebec sq B DPO
GAUDREAU, Georgiana h 49 Main
GAUDREAU, Gerald (Eileen C) emp CL&P h 54 Reynolds
GAUDREAU, Isabel L married William Noble
GAUDREAU, Louise L r 49 Main
GAUDREAU, Marion h 38 Dyer
GAUDREAU, Mary L Mrs h 17 Prince
GAUDREAU, Nestor r 38 Dyer
GAUDREAU, Omerine wid Thomas r 150 Quebec sq B DPO
GAUDREAU, Phidelon died July 2 1953 ae 88
GAUDREAU, Phildelon Mrs (Adele) died June 20 1952 ae 81
GAUDREAU, Roseanna r 38 Dyer
GAUDREAU, Thomas E elec Groton r 150 Quebec sq B DPO
GAUTHIER, Agnes wid Nelson h 38 Cottage
GAUTHIER, Doris Mrs waitress Zip's Diner r 166 Main
GAUTHIER, Emma Mrs emp AH&H Elec h 50 $\frac{1}{2}$ Cottage
GAUTHIER, Henry L (Lilliane H) mach opr Willimantic h 10 Morin av
GAUTHIER, Joseph O (Cecile L) mach Plainfield h (rm 4) 16 Hawdin
GAUTHIER, Lawrence (Yvonne) painter h 82 $\frac{1}{2}$ Furnace

EXCERPTS FROM THE DANIELSON (CT.) DIRECTORY-1954

Compiled by Cyndie Greer (#130)

BELISLE, Arthur (Albina R) janitor Town hall h 120A Main
 BELISLE, Lucille m John Callahan rem to Dayville
 BELLABANCE, Josephine C. wid Alfred d May 19 1953 ae 81
 BENOIT, Joseph E. (Laura L) paperwkr Goodyear h 18 Hutchins
 BERAU, Carolyn wid August d Mar 26 1952 ae 82
 BERGERON, Albert (Anita) carp h Rosedale
 BERNIER, Adolph E. watchman 175 Conn Mills av r inq do
 BERNIER, Albert T v pres Danielson Federal Savings and Loan Assoc 84
 Main h 12 Potter
 BERNIER, Albert T Jr (Lorraine M) Home Improvement Center 21½Mechanic
 h 28 Morin av
 BERNIER, Adolphe (Mina) h 3A South B DPO
 BERNIER, Almira Miles Exclusive Hat Shop 29 Reynolds h do
 BERNIER, Alpherie J. (Jeannette) yardman P&A Inc h 70 Morin av
 BERNIER, Alphonse h 138 Quebec sq B DPO
 BERNIER, Anita clk Goodyear r 55 Reynolds
 BERNIER, Anselm J. (Blandine) painter P&A Inc h 32 Front B DPO
 BERNIER, Arthur floorman 12 Main h at S Killingly
 BERNIER, Beatrice M emp 175 Conn av r 30 Front B
 BERNIER, Clarinda wid Joseph emp P&A Inc h 157 Quebec sq B DPO
 BERNIER, Conrad J rem to Dayville
 BERNIER, Conrad M (Maria F) constrwkr h 111 Quebec sq B DPO
 BERNIER, Dona trk driver Wauregan r 77 Franklin
 BERNIER, Donald J timekpr AH&H Elec Co r 132 Quebec sq B DPO
 BERNIER, Edgar M (Theresa) rem to Fall River, Mass
 BERNIER, Edgar O (Beatrice M) loom fixer Taftville h 30 Front B DPO
 BERNIER, Ernest W sweeper Killingly r 76 S Main B DPO
 BERNIER, Fleurette B Mrs clk (9) 101 Main h 26½ Hawkins
 BERNIER, HECTOR (Orise) h 80 S Main B DPO
 BERNIER, Hector F stock broker Hartford r 80 S Main B DPO
 BERNIER, Helen M mender P&A Inc h 76 S Main B DPO
 BERNIER, Helen M wid Philbert r 76 S Main B DPO
 BERNIER, Henry (Eva) mech Willimantic h 58 Franklin
 BERNIER, J. Henry (Germaine) mach opr DMfgC h 28 Maple
 BERNIER, Jeannette G wid Peter JR h 132 Quebec sq B DPO
 BERNIER, John B. (Edith) h 54 Franklin
 BERNIER, Joseph died Apr 23 1952 ae 65
 BERNIER, Leandres r Wauregan rd B DPO
 BERNIER, Leo P (Bertha R) concessionaire P&A Inc h 109 S Main B DRFD
 BERNIER, leonard (Henrietta) plumber emp 117 Main D h 39 Elm B DPO
 BERNIER, Lucien laborer r 29 Reynolds
 BERNIER, Mary Jane knitter 175 Conn Mills av h 29 Front B DPO
 BERNIER, Mathias (Madeline) (Armory Tavern) 31 Commerce av h 90 Broad
 BERNIER, Mathias L (Laura) loomfixer W Mills h a Tiffany B DPO
 BERNIER, Norman (Irene) emp town h 84 North
 BERNIER, Oscar J master mech Killingly h 55 Reynolds
 BERNIER, Ovila J (Emma) yardman P&A Inc h 20 Morin av
 BERNIER, Philip E (Docina C) fireman P&A Inc h 25 St James row
 BERNIER, Ralph L (Theresa) rem to E Killingly
 BERNIER, Raymond L (Nancy M) meter reader CL&P h 90 North
 BERNIER, Rene (Rebecca) millwrkr Plainfield h 77 Franklin
 BERNIER, Richard A. in US Navy r 17 Center
 BERNIER, Richard D mech 33 Quebec sq B DPO r 132 do

Listing of Normans in the Invasion Army of William the Conqueror (con't)

DE BALMAIS	DE VATTEVILLE	D'AUVRECHER D'ANGERVILLE
DE BIENFAITE	DES VAUX	DE BAILLEUL
DE BONDEVILLE	DE VECI	DE BRIQUEVILLE
DE COURCI	DE VESLI	DANIEL
D'ENGAGNE	DE VILLON	BAVENT
L'ESTOURMI	ROGER D'ABERNON	DE CLINCHAMPS
FRESLE	ARUNDEL	DE COURCY
DE MERI	D'AUBERVILLE	LE VICOMTE
DE NEUVILLE	DE BEALMONT	DE TOURNEBUT
POIGNANT	BIGOT	DE TILLY
DE REVIERS	BOISSEL	DANNEVILLE
DE SAQUENVILLE	DE BOSC-NORMAND	D'ARGOUGES
DE SAINT-CLAIR	DE BOSC-ROARD	D'AUVAY
DE SOURDEVAL	DE BRETEUIL	DE BRIQUEVILLE
TALBOT	DE BULLI	DE CANOUVILLE
RICHARD DE VATTEVILLE	DE CATERET	DE CUSSY
DE VERNON	DE CHANDOS	DE FRIBOIS
RICHER D'ANDELI	CORBET	D'HERICY
ROBERT D'ARMENTIERES	DE COURCELLES	D'HOUDETOT
D'AUBERVILLE	D'EVREUX	DE MATHAN
D'AUMALE	D'IVRI	DE MONTFIQUET
DE BARBES	DE LACI	D'ORGLANDE
LE BASTARD	DE LISIEUX	DU MERLE
DE BEALMONT	DE MEULES	DE SAINT-GERMAIN
LE BLOND	DE MONTGOMMERI	DE SAINTE-MARIE D'AIGNAUX
BLOUET	DE MOYAUX	DE TOUCHET
BOURDET	DE MUSSEGROS	DE VENOIS
DE BRIX	DE OISTREHAM	
DE BUCI	D'ORBEC	
DE CHANDOS	PICOT	
CORBET	DE PISTRES	
DE CURCON	LE POITVIN	
CRUEL	ROGER DE RAMES	
LE DISPENSIER	DE SAINT-GERMAIN	
(COMTE D'EU)	DE SOMMERI	
ROBERT FROMENTIN	RUAUD L'ADOUBE	
FILS DE GEROUD	SERI D'AUBERVILLE	
DE GLANVILLE	SERLON DE BURCI	
GUERNON	DE ROS	
DE HARCOURT	SIGAR DE CIOCHES	
DE LORZ	SIMON DE SENLIS	
MALET	THIERRI POINTTEL	
(COMTE DE MEULAN)	TIHEL DE HERION	
DE MONTERAI	TOUSTAIN	
DE MONTFORT	TUROLD	
(COMTE DE MORTAIN)	DE GRENTEVILLE	
DES MOUTIERS	DE PAPELION	
MURDAC	TURSTIN DE GUERON	
D'OUILLI	MANTEL	
DE PIERREPONT	DE SAINT-HELENE,	
DE PONTCHARDON	FILS DE ROU	
DE RHUDDLAN	TINEL	
DE ROMENEL	VAUQUELIN DE ROSAI	
DE SAINT-LEGER	VITAL	
DE THAON	WADARD	

Listing of Normans in the Invasion Army of William the Conqueror (con't)

DE NOYERS
 FILS D'OSBERNE
 PANTOUL
 DE PARTHENAI
 PECHE
 DE PERCI
 PEVREI
 DE PICQUIGNI
 POIGNANT
 DE POILLEI
 LE POITVIN
 DE PONT-DE-L'ARCHE
 QUESNEL
 DE RIVIERES
 DE SEPT-MEULES
 TAILLEBOIS
 DE TOENI
 GUILLAUME DE VATTEVILLE
 DE VAUVILLE
 DE VER
 DE VESLI
 DE WARENNE
 GUIMOND DE BLANGI
 DE TESSEL
 GUINEBOUD DE BALON
 GUINEMAR LE FLAMAND
 HAMELIN DE BALON
 HAMON LE SENECHAL
 HARDOUIN D'ECALLES
 HASCOUF MUSARD
 HENRI DE BEAUMONT
 DE FERRIERES
 HERMAN DE DREUX
 HERVE LE BERRUIER
 D'ESPAGNE
 D'FELION
 HONFROI D'ANSLEVILLE
 DE BIVILLE
 DE BOHON
 DE CATERET
 DE CULAI
 HONFROI DE L'ILE
 DU TILLEUL
 VIS-DE-LOUP
 HJARD DE VERNON
 HUBERT DE MONT-CANISI
 DE PORT
 HUGUE L'ANE
 D'AVRANCHES
 DE BEAUCHAMP
 DE BERNIERES
 DU BOIS-HEBERT
 DE BOLBEC
 BOURDET
 DE BREBEUF
 DE CORBON

DE DOL
 LE FLAMAND
 DE GOURNAL
 DE GRENTEMESNIL
 DE GUIDEVILLE
 DE HODENC
 DE HOTOT
 D'IVRI
 DE LACI
 DE MACI
 MAMINOT
 DE MANNEVILLE
 DE LA MARE
 MAUTRAVERS
 DE MOBEC
 DE MONTFORT
 DE MONTGOMMERI
 MUSARD
 DE PORT
 DE RENNES
 DE SAINT-QUENTIN
 SILVESTRE
 DE VESLI
 HUGUE DE VIVILLE
 ILBERT DE LACI
 DE TOENI
 IVE TAILLEBOIS
 DE VESCI
 JOSCE LE FLAMAND
 JUHEL DE TOENI
 LANFRANC
 MATHIEU DE MORTAGNE
 MAUGER DE CATERET
 MAURIN DE CAEN
 MILE CRESPIEN
 MURDAC
 NEEL D'AUBIGNI
 DE BERVILLE
 FOSSARD
 DE GOURNAL
 DE MUNNEVILLE
 NORMAND D'ADRECI
 OSBERNE D'ARQUES
 DU BREUIL
 D'EU
 GIFFARD
 PASTFORIERE
 DU QUESNAI
 DU SAUSSAI
 DE WANCI
 OSMOND
 OSMONT DE VAUBADON
 OURS D'ABBETOT
 DE BERCHERES
 PICOT
 PIERRE DE VALOGNES

RAHIER D'AVRE
 RAOUL D'AUNOU
 BAINARD
 DE BANS
 DE BAPALMES
 BASSET
 DE BEAUFOU
 DE BERNAI
 BLOUET
 BOTIN
 DE LA BRUIERE
 DE CHATRES
 DE COLOMBIERES
 DE CONTEVILLE
 DE COURBEPINE
 L'ESTOURMI
 DE FOUGERES
 FRAMAN
 DE GAEL
 DE HAUVILLE
 DE L'ILE
 DE LANGUETOT
 DE LIMESI
 DE MARCI
 DE MORTEMER
 DE NORON
 D'OUILLI
 PAINEL
 PINEL
 RAOUL PIPIN
 DE LA POMMERAIE
 DU QUESNAI
 DE SAINT-SANSON
 DU SAUSSAI
 DE SAVIGNI
 TAILLEBOIS
 DU THEIL
 DE TOENI
 DE TOURLAVILLE
 DE TOURNEVILLE
 TRANCHARD
 FILS D'UNSPAC
 VIS-DE-LOUP
 RAVENOT
 RENAUD DE BAILLEUL
 CROC
 DE PIERREFONT
 DE SAINTE-HELENE
 DE TORTEVAL
 RENIER DE BRIMOU
 RENOUF DE COLOMBELLES
 FLAMBARD
 PEVREL
 DE SAINT-WALERI
 DE VAUBADON
 RICHARD BASSET

Listing of Normans in the Invasion Army of William the Conqueror (con't)

ACHARD,	EUSTACHE (COMTE DE BOULOGNE)	DE RAIMBEAUCOURT
D'IVRI	FOUCHER DE PARIS	DE RAINECOURT
AILOUL	FOUQUE DE LISORS	GUILLAUME ALIS
AITARD DE VALX	GAUTIER DE DOUAI	D'ANSLEVILLE
ALAIN LE ROUX	GIFFARD	L'ARCHER
AMAURI DE DEUX	DE GRANCOURT	D'ARQUES
ANQUETIL DE CHERBOURG	HACHET	D'AUDRIEU
DE GRAI	HEUSE	DE L'AUNE
DE ROS	GAUTIER D'INCOURT	BASSET
ANSCOUL DE PIQUIGNI	DE LACI	BELET
ANSFROI DE CORVEILLES	DE MUCEDENT	GUILLAUME DE BEAUFOU
DE VAUBADON	D'OMONTVILLE	BERTRAN
ANSGER DE MONTAIGU	DE RISBOU	DE BIVILLE
DE SENARPONT	DE SAINT-VALERI	LE BLOND
ANSBOT,	TIREL	BONVALET
DE ROS	DE VERNON	DU BOSC
ARNOUL D'ARDRE	GEOFFROI ELSELIN	DU BOSC-ROARD
DE PERCI	BAINARD	DE BOURNEVILLE
DE HESDIN	DU BEC	DE BRAI
AUBERT GRESLET	DE CAMBRAI	DE BRIOUSE
AUBRI DE COUCI	DE LA GUIERCHE	DE BURSIGNI
DE VER	LE MARECHAL	DE CAHAIGNES
AUVRAI LE BRETON	DE MANDEVILLE	DE CAILLI
D'ESPAGNE	MARTEL	DE CAIRON
MERTEBERGE	MAUROUARD	CARDON
DE TANIE	DE MONTERAI	GUILLAUME DE CARNET
AZOR	(COMTE DU PERCHE)	DE CASTILLON
BAUDOIN DE COLOMBIERS	DE PIERREPONT	DE CEAUCE
LE FLAMAND	DE ROS	LA CHEVRE
DE MEULES	DE RNEVILLE	DE COLLEVILLE
BERENGER GIFFARD	TALBOT	CORBON
DE TOENI	DE 'TOURNAI	DE PAUMERAI
BERNARD D'ALENCON	DE TRELLI	LE DESPENSIER
DU NEUFMARCHE	GERBOUD LE FLAMAND	DE DURVILLE
PANCEVOLT	GILBERT LE BLOND	D'ECOUIS
DE SAINT-OUEN	DE BLOSSEVILLE	ESPEC
BERTRAND DE VERDUN	DE BRETTEVILLE	D'EU
BEUSELIN DE DIVE	DE BUDI	(COMTE D'EVREUX)
BIGOT DE LOGES	DE COLLEVILLE	DE FALAISE
CARBONNEL	DE GRAND	DE FECAMP
DAVID D'ARGENTAN	GIBARD	FOLET
DREU DE LABEUVRIERE	MALET	DE LA FORET
DE MONTAIGU	MAMINOT	DE FOUGERES
DURAND MALET	TISON	FROISSART
ECOULAND	DE VENABLES	GOULAFFRE
ENGENOUF DE L'AIGLE	DE WISSANT	DE LETRE
ENGUERRAND DE RAIMBEAUCOURT	GONFROI DE CIOCHES	DE LOUCELLES
ERNEIS DE BURON	MAUDUIT	LOUVET
ETIENNE DE FONTENAI	GOSCELIN DE CORNEILLES	MALET
EUDE (COMTE DE CHAMPAGNE,	DE DOUAI	DE MALLEVILLE
EVEQUE DE BAYEUX)	DE LA RIVIERE	DE LA MARE
CUL-DE-LOUP	GOUBERT D'AUFAI	MAUBENC
LE FLAMAND	DE BEAUVAIS	MAUDUIT
DE FOURNEAUX	GUERNON DE PEIS	DE MOION
LE SENECHAL	GUI DE CRAON	DE MONCEAUX

LISTING OF NORMANS IN THE INVASION ARMY OF WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR

By DeLores L. Dupuis (#48)

One of our members, Helen (Morin) Maxson (#23), is living in France for the next three years. She also happens to be my husband's cousin and a partner in our research of the Dupuis family tree. Quite often, Helen sends me historic "goodies" discovered during her frequent trips to various French villages, towns, churches, etc.

Following is her latest find: The list of Norman nobles and commoners (including mercenaries) who accompanied William the Conqueror on his successful invasion of England. Some authorities on that period in European history claim that the list is questionable. But it is certainly impressive.

The names are engraved over the huge entrance door in the interior of the Catholic church at the English Channel port of Dives-en-Mer in old Normandy (in present-day Calvados Department). In fact, the listing is located at such a height as to be unreadable from floor level. Fortunately, Helen was able to come across a postcard in a nearby bookstore that contained all the names.

Each surname is spelled exactly as it appears on the postcard, with spelling and punctuation left intact. I hope all of you will be able to discover one ancestor among them. Remember, French names in that era were spelled in different ways. Your family surname might well be on the list although spelled differently from its modern equivalent.

Editor's Note. William I (1027?-87), king of England and duke of Normandy, is more familiarly known to countless generations of French school students as Guillaume Le Conquérant (William the Conqueror). The 39-year-old victor over English forces at the Battle of Hastings on 14 October 1066 was the most powerful sovereign of his time.

Possessed of superior talents, both political and military, he used them with remarkable vigor and industry. The English owe William a debt in two noteworthy respects. His warrior knights from Normandy introduced the ancestors of today's Britons to family surnames and the art of heraldry.

COMPAGNONS DE GUILLAUME A LA CONQUÊTE DE L'ANGLETERRE

EN 1066

"Dives-sur-Mer (Calvados). Liste des COMPAGNONS de GUILLAUME gravée a l'interieur de l'Eglise; au dessus du portail. C'est du Port de Dives que partit la puissante armée de GUILLAUME LE CONQUÉRANT."

COMPANIONS OF WILLIAM AT THE CONQUEST OF ENGLAND IN 1066

"Dives-sur-Mer (Calvados). List of the companions of William engraved in the interior of the church; underneath the portal. This is the port of Dives from which the mighty army of William the Conqueror departed (for England)."

A Capsule History of the French Catholic Presence in Connecticut (Con't)

by Reverend A. St. Louis. The new parish comprised 650 French Canadians.

On Sunday, 28 May 1893, the new parish church was completed; Bishop McMahon officiated. Celebrant was Reverend J. Bourret, of Waterbury. The sermon of dedication was given by Reverend J.P. Guinet of the order of Our Lady of LaSalette. Reverend E. Cartier, of New Haven, was celebrant of the 3:30 p.m. Vespers on that date. Bishop McMahon administered the sacrament of confirmation to 73 parish children. The Daughters of the Holy Spirit were teaching there in 1981.

1889: May 25. St. Louis parish of New Britain dates from 25 May 1889 when French-Canadian Catholics heard Mass before the altar in St. Patrick's School. Reverend J.E. Bourret said the Mass for about 600 persons. A chapel was purchased and dedicated in July 1890 by Bishop McMahon. Reverend Bourret left in May 1890 and Reverend J.E. Cartier arrived in August of the same year. The parish population in 1899 was about 1,000 (O'Donnell, p. 357).

1890: According to the U.S. Federal Census, there were 15,245 native French-Canadians in Connecticut.

(To Be Continued)

BIBLIOGRAPHY

O'Donnell, James H., Rev.; "The History of the Hartford Diocese," published by D.H. Hurd Co., Boston, Mass., 1900.

Anderson, Joseph, D.D.; "The Town and City of Waterbury," published by The Price and Lee Company, 1896, 3 vols.

Ledoux, Albert H.; "Franco-Americans of Connecticut," published by the author at State College, Pa., in 1977, 257 pages, compiled from federal censuses.

A Capsule History of the French Catholic Presence in Connecticut (Con't)

French while the Reverend Florent de Bruycker gave the sermon in English. Bishop McMahon raised St. Joseph of Occum to parish status on 8 February 1886. Reverend John Synnot was appointed its first pastor.

1886: April. Reverend Joseph Fones, while pastor of St. John's parish in Waterbury, was given charge of French Catholics in that community. On Sunday, 2 May 1886, Mass was said for French Catholics by Reverend Fones in the former Universalist Chapel (Trinity Chapel) on Grand Street. There were about 500 French Canadians and 40 French in the parish at the time.

Reverend Fones took up residence in Waterbury in November 1886. The first church, constructed of wood, was dedicated on 27 May 1889. Its cornerstone had been laid on 2 September 1888. The first parish census in 1889 listed 1,554 parishioners. By 1899 there were some 3,500 members (O'Donnell, p. 408).

1886: August 29. Establishment of St. Mary's Parochial School in Waterbury. It was staffed by the Sisters of Charity, an order founded by St. Elizabeth Ann Baley Seton. Mother Seton was inspired by St. Vincent de Paul, who is called the Apostle of Charity. Attached to Immaculate Conception parish, it was the first parochial school in Waterbury.

1886: September. Immaculate Conception of Baltic. Mass was first said in that community in 1852 by Reverend Michael McCabe. There were about 300 Catholics in the area at that time. The first Catholic church was built in 1860 for some 800 Baltic parishioners. Reverend G. Joseph Van Laar was the first resident pastor; he arrived in September 1869. Father Van Laar became an Oblate of Mary Immaculate (Bishop de Mazenode founded this order) and resigned as pastor (O'Donnell).

St. Joseph's Parochial School opened its doors on 15 May 1870. The Sisters of Charity of Our Lady were teaching there in 1981.

Discrepancy: the 1981 Connecticut Catholic Directory lists 1886 as the founding date of Immaculate Conception parish. Yet, a church had already been built by 1860, and the resident pastor arrived in 1869. Where did the 1886 date come from?

There were 400 Catholics in Occum by 1899. The population of Norwich was 23,021 in 1946, of which 5,300 were Franco-Americans (1946 Guide Franco-American) (O'Donnell, p. 421).

1889: St. Anne of Hartford was organized by Reverend M.A. St. Louis. He resigned in March 1890 and was replaced by Reverend P.E. Roy (who later became Archbishop of Quebec). Reverend Roy served as pastor for nine years. The parish church, school, and rectory were built in 1892 on Park and Putnam Streets (O'Donnell, p. 220).

The first meeting of French Canadians, for the purpose of founding a parish, was held in October 1888. Mass was celebrated for the first time on 6 January 1889 in the hall of St. Joseph's Parochial School.

A Capsule History of the French Catholic Presence in Connecticut (Con't)

parishioners. Several details of the founding are stated in Father O'Donnell's book (pp. 370-371). In September 1893, the Sisters of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, whose Motherhouse is located in Nicolet, Quebec, took charge of the new school. French language courses are still being taught there. Prior to 1880, Meriden's French Canadians attended St. Rose's Church, established in 1848 (O'Donnell, p. 370).

- 1880: According to the U.S. census of 1880, there were 16,444 French Canadians in Connecticut (see Albert Ledoux...).
- 1881: St. Thomas of Voluntown, present diocese of Norwich. In 1872, priests from Jewett City served the mission of Voluntown. It was organized in February 1892, together with Glasgo, into an independent parish. Reverend Edward Champdelaine was the first resident pastor. Other priests who served prior to 1899 were Reverends L. Mayer, J.E. Senesac, J.L. Desaulniers, and Pierre Cardin (the latter was from Canada). The Mission of St. Ann in Glasgo is served by the resident priest of St. Thomas of Voluntown (O'Donnell, p. 423).
- 1882: Knights of Columbus founded by Reverend Michael J. McGivney in New Haven. He was born in Waterbury and later buried there. After the cause for his beatification was begun in 1981, Reverend McGivney's remains were reinterred in New Haven. The Waterbury Sheriden Council No. 24, K of C, was instituted on 2 May 1885.
- 1885: July 5. The Société St-Joseph de Danielsonville (Ct.) convoked the French Canadians of the state for a special meeting in Danielson to discuss the need for a French-Canadian-American convention. A resolution was proclaimed at the meeting to hold a convention on 29 September 1885 in Willimantic (Windham). The motion for the convention was proposed by Prudent Lepage and seconded by Eloi Jette. Dr. Joseph Dauray was president of the Société.
- 1885: September 29. The first convention of the Union des Franco-Américains du Connecticut began at 2:00 p.m. on that date. Dr. Joseph Dauray was named president of the Executive Committee; Elzear St. Onge was appointed president of the convention; and P.P. Pare appointed secretary.

During the convention, the following Union officers were elected: President, Dr. Omer Larue, of Putnam; First Vice-President, Dr. Joseph Dauray, of Danielson; Second Vice-President, J.N. Archambault, of Willimantic; Secretary, A.P. Favreau, of Willimantic; Assistant-Secretary, George Panneton, of Waterbury.

- 1886: St. Joseph Catholic Society in Norwich (Occum), diocese of Norwich. The first Mass was celebrated in January 1867 by Reverend DeBruycker in Versailles within the town of Lisbon; some 50 persons were in attendance. Reverend J. Reynolds said the first Mass in Occum in January 1873. A church was completed and dedicated on 22 September 1878; Bishop Galberry officiated. The Reverend Thomas Joynt preached in

A Capsule History of the French Catholic Presence in Connecticut (Con't)

Reverend Basil Moreau, C.S.C., founded the religious community in Mans, France, in 1837. The Sisters of Grosvernordale belonged to the Motherhouse at St. Laurent, near Montreal, Quebec (O'Donnell, p. 435). The Sisters were still at St. Joseph in 1981.

1873: Saint Joseph's parish in Dayville is now located in the diocese of Norwich. Early Catholics in the area attended services in Danielson. The parish church was built in 1873; St. Joseph's remained a mission of Danielson until 1 September 1881 when Reverend Theodore Ariens became the first pastor. The majority of the 1,400 Catholics in Dayville in 1899 were French Canadians, the remainder being Irish. The parish included Williamsville, Attawangan, and Ballouville (O'Donnell, p. 435).

1873: St. Peter (German and French congregation) in New Britain. The first Mass was said in 1892 and the first baptism took place there on 5 July of that year. First resident pastor of the parish was Reverend Nicholas, F.X., in July 1890. The church cornerstone was laid on 23 November 1890 and the edifice itself was completed by 1 January 1900 (O'Donnell, p. 238). This parish was still listed as a German-French congregation in the 1981 Catholic Directory.

1874: Founding of St. Joseph's parish, Bridgeport. Established for German Catholics in 1874 as a mission served by priests from New Haven. By 1893 the Canadians had formed their own parish, St. Anthony of Padua (O'Donnell, p. 263).

1877: Sacred Heart of Taftville. The earliest Catholics in Taftville were Irish and French. Masses were celebrated in a schoolhouse, when possible, by priests from Jewett City. By January 1875, Masses were scheduled at predetermined intervals.

The parish church was dedicated on 24 March 1877 by Bishop Galberry; the first resident pastor was Reverend James J. Thompson. By 1899 there were about 2,300 Catholics in Taftville, of whom one-third were Irish and the remainder French. Among early clergy were Reverend Fathers Mullen, Reynolds, Tussell, Joynt, Fones (founder of St. Anne's parish in Waterbury), Sheehan, Cartier, Mailhot, Senesac, Chapdelaine, and Perreault.

1879: St. John's parish, Watertown (mixed congregation), was dedicated on 24 March 1878 by Bishop Galberry. Reverend Joseph Fones was its first resident pastor. In November 1886, Reverend James W. Lancaster replaced Father Fones, who later became the founder and pastor of St. Anne's in Waterbury. The parish had about 475 worshipers in 1899 who comprised, according to one biographer, "Irish and their descendants plus French Canadians." (O'Donnell, p. 309).

1880: St. Laurent (St. Lawrence) parish was founded on 6 June 1880 in Meriden for French Canadians; its official designation was the Saint-Laurent French-Canadian-Roman Catholic Church. By 1886 there were 1,150 members; in 1888 their number had risen to 1,300; in 1900 there were 1,700

- VII HEBERT, Jean-Baptiste (s/o Augustin & Madeleine GIRARD)**
HEBERT, Celeste (d/o Pierre & Agathe LAPLANTE)
m. Varennes, Que. 7Aug1758
- VIII HEBERT, Augustin (s/o Ignace & Jeanne MESSIER-ST.MICHEL)**
GIRARD, Madeleine (c/o Pierre & Francoise GRACIOT)
m. Varennes, Que. 27Nov1708
- IX HEBERT, Ignace (s/o Augustin & Adriane DuVIVIER)**
MESSIER-ST.MICHEL, Jeanne (d/o Michel & Anne LEMOYNE)
m. Boucherville, Que. 31Jan1679
- X HEBERT, Augustin and his wife, Adriane DuVIVIER (d/o Antoine & Catherine JOURNE) m. 1641 in France.**

#31: Submitted by Lorraine Lavoie Parent (#70)

- I LAVOIE, Lorraine (d/o Wilfrid & Aurore HEBERT)**
PARENT, Joseph-Gerard (s/o Wilfrid & Irene DESROSIER)
m. Woonsocket, RI 12Oct1957
- II LAVOIE, Wilfrid (s/o Joseph & Amanda BEAULIEU)**
HEBERT, Aurore (d/o Hector-Jeremie & Exilda LAPIERRE)
m. Woonsocket, RI 14Nov1927
- III LAVOIE, Joseph (s/o Joseph Larose & Adeline FORTIN)**
BEAULIEU, Amanda (d/o Francois Xavier & Virginie PICARD)
m. Fall River, MA 24Apr1892
- IV LAVOIE, Joseph Larose (s/o Eusebe & Adelaide MORIN-VALCOUR)**
FORTIN, Adeline (d/o Charles & Olympe GIGUE)
m. Ste Angele de Rimouski, Que. 4Oct1869
- V LAVOIE, Eusebe (s/o Antoine & Charlotte MORIN-VALCOUR)**
MORIN-VALCOUR, Adelaide (d/o Joseph & Priscille COTE)
m. Ste Luce, Que. 21Apr1846
- VI LAVOIE, Antoine (s/o Joseph Honore & Madeleine BERNIER)**
MORIN-VALCOUR, Charlotte (d/o Francois & Marie PAIN)
m. Islet, Que. 20Oct1804
- VII LAVOIE, Joseph Honore (s/o Michel & Marie Josephthe FILION)**
BERNIER, Madeleine (d/o Pierre & Louise GUIMONT)
m. Cap St.Ignace, Que. 2Jul1764
- VIII LAVOIE, Michel (s/o Rene de la Voye & Marguerite BOUCHARD)**
FILION, Marie Josephthe (d/o Jean & Francoise SENAT)
m. (C.Barbel) Que. 7Nov1724
- IX delaVOYE, Rene (s/o Rene & Anne GODIN)**
BOUCHARD, Marguerite (d/o Claude & Louise GASNIER)
m. Ste Anne-de-Beaupre, Que. 4Nov1683
- X delaVOYE, Rene (s/o Rene & Isabelle BELANGER)**
GODIN (GAUDIN), Anne (d/o Elie & Esther RAMAGE)
m. Notre Dame, Que. 19Apr1656

#32: Submitted by Lorraine Lavoie Parent (#70)

- I LAVOIE, Lorraine (d/o Wilfrid & Aurore HEBERT)**
PARENT, Joseph-Gerard (s/o Wilfrid & Irene DESROSIER)
m. Woonsocket, RI 12Oct1957

- II **LAVOIE**, Wilfrid (s/o Joseph & Amanda **BEAULIEU**)
HEBERT, Aurore (d/o Hector-Jeremie & Exilda **LAPIERRE**)
m. Woonsocket, RI 14Nov1927
- III **HEBERT**, Hector-Jeremie (s/o Joseph & Leocadie **PARENT**)
LAPIERRE, Exilda (d/o Joseph & Felanise **ST.JEAN**)
m. Woonsocket, RI 25Apr1892
- IV **MEUNIER-LAPIERRE**, Joseph (s/o Jean-Baptiste & Justine **DANSEREAULT**)
ST.JEAN, Felanise (d/o David & Catherine **CHARBONNEAU**)
m. Woonsocket, RI 21Nov1870
- V **MEUNIER-LAPIERRE**, Jean-Baptiste (s/o Joseph & M. Victoire **TETREAU**)
DANSEREAULT, Justine (d/o Francois & Apolline **DION**)
m. St.Jean-Baptiste de Rouville, Que. 15Nov1825
- VI **MEUNIER-LAPIERRE**, Joseph (s/o Joseph & Elisabeth **MIEL**)
TETREAU, Marie-Victoire (d/o Augustin & Marie **CHICOINE**)
m. St. Mathias de Rouville, Que. 9Sep1786
- VII **MEUNIER-LAPIERRE**, Joseph (s/o Francois & Marguerite **LEDOUX**)
MIEL, Elisabeth (d/o Jean & Therese **LATOUCHE**)
m. Contrecoeur, Que. 22Aug1746
- VIII **MEUNIER-LAPIERRE**, Francois (s/o Pierre & Barbe **RICHAUME**)
LEDOUX, Marguerite (d/o Louis & Marie **VALIQUET**)
m. Varennes, Que. 3Aug1711
- IX **MEUNIER-LAPIERRE**, Pierre (s/o Bertrand & Madeleine **GUIBOUR**)
RICHAUME, Barbe (d/o Pierre & Marthe **ARNUE**)
m. Contract 12Oct1675

#33: Submitted by Lorraine Lavoie Parent (#70)

- I **LAVOIE**, Lorraine (d/o Wilfrid & Aurore **HEBERT**)
PARENT, Joseph-Gerard (s/o Wilfrid & Irene **DESROSIER**)
m. Woonsocket, RI 12Oct1957
- II **LAVOIE**, Wilfrid (s/o Joseph & Amanda **BEAULIEU**)
HEBERT, Aurore (d/o Hector-Jeremie & Exilda **LAPIERRE**)
m. Woonsocket, RI 14Nov1927
- III **LAVOIE**, Joseph (s/o Joseph Larose & Adeline **FORTIN**)
BEAULIEU, Amanda (d/o Francois-Xavier & Vrginie **PICARD**)
m. Fall River, MA 24Apr1892
- IV **BEAULIEU**, Francois-Xavier (s/o Francois-Xavier & Elisabeth **PELLERIN**)
PICARD, Virginie (d/o Louis & Olympiade **PROULX**)
m. St. Pierre-du-Sud, Que. 22Nov1870
- V **HUDON (BEAULIEU)**, Francois-Xavier (s/o Louis-Marie & Euphrosine **DUBE**)
PELLERIN, Elisabeth (d/o Joseph & Modeste **BELANGER**)
m. St. Francois-du-Sud, Que. 22Oct1844
- VI **HUDON**, Louis-Marie (s/o Germain & Josette **DASTOUS**)
DUBE, Euphrosine (d/o Jean-Baptiste & Marie-Rose **MORIN**)
m. St. Francois-du-Sud, Que. 10Feb1807
- VII **HUDON**, Germain (s/o Jean-Baptiste & Genevieve **BERNIER**)
DASTOUS, Josette (d/o Pierre & Angelique **COTE**)
m. Cap St.Aubin, Que. 16Sep1777
- VIII **HUDON**, Jean-Baptiste (s/o Nicolas & Madeleine **BOUCHARD**)
BERNIER, Genevieve (d/o Jacques & Elisabeth **GUAY**)
m. Cap. St.Ignace, Que. 10Jan1752

IX HUDON, Nicolas (s/o Pierre & Marie **GOBEIL**)
BOUCHARD, Madeleine (d/o Etienne & Madeleine **MEUNIER**)
m. Riviere-Ouelle, Que. 27Nov1713

X HUDON, Pierre (s/o Jean & Françoise **DURAND**)
GOBEIL, Marie (d/o Jean & Jeanne **GUIET**)
m. Notre Dame, Que., 13Jul1676

*Jean Hudon & wife, Françoise Durand from Notre-Dame
de Chemille, eveche d'Angers, Anjou, France*

#34: Submitted by Paul T. Veillette (#161)

I VEILLETTE, Paul (s/o Leopold J. & Florida **GAGNON**)
NIFOSI, Frances (d/o Dr. Salvatore & Jennie **LATERRA**)
m. New Britain, CT 16Nov1957

II VEILLETTE, Leopold J. (s/o Aime & Alvina **DESSUREAU**)
GAGNON, Florida (d/o Louis & Celina **CLAIRMONT**)
m. Oakville, CT 3Jun1924

III VEILLETTE, Aime (s/o Pierre & Genevieve **PERIGNY**)
DESSUREAU, Alvina (d/o Leon & Marie **COSSETTE**)
m. St. Narcisse, Champlain, Que. 29Oct1872

IV VEILLETTE, Pierre (s/o Pierre & Judith **THIBAUT**)
PERIGNY, Genevieve (d/o François & Marguerite **RIVARD**)
m. Ste. Genevieve-de-Batiscan, Que. 27Jun1837

V VEILLET, Pierre (s/o Pierre & Françoise **BARIL**)
THIBAUT, Judith (d/o Jean-Charles & Elisabeth **COTTIERE**)
m. Ste. Genevieve-de-Batiscan, Que. 10Aug1812

VI VEILLET, Pierre (s/o Joseph & Josephite **PAPILLAU**)
BARIL, Françoise (d/o François & Genevieve **VEILLET**)
m. Ste. Genevieve-de-Batiscan, Que. 20Oct1787

VII VEILLET, Joseph (s/o Jean & Catherine **LARIOU**)
PAPILLAU, Josephite (d/o Pierre & Marguerite **THOMAS**)
m. Ste. Genevieve-de-Batiscan, Que. 10Jan1752

VIII VEILLET, Jean, Sieur de la Plante (s/o Jean & Marguerite **ARNAULT**)
LARIOU, Catherine (d/o Jean & Catherine **MONGEAU**)
m. Batiscan, Que. 19Nov1698

IX VEILLET, Jean (Jeham) and his wife, Marguerite ARNAULT (ARNAUD)
were from the Parish of St. Andre, city of Niort, old prov-
ince of Poitu, France (Deux-Sevres). Supposedly, Jean was
baptised in the church of Notre-Dame, Niort 19Mar1624.

#35: Submitted by Jonathan P. Twiss (#137)

I TWISS, Willard Robert (s/o Willard Benton & Susie May **GOWEN**)
BELANGER, Marie-Madeleine (d/o Arthur Joseph & Marie-Valeda Clara **COTE**)
m. St. Ann's Rectory, St. Ann's Church, Bristol, CT 25Dec1941

II BELANGER, Arthur Joseph (s/o Augustin F. & Exzire **GRANDBOIS**)
COTE, Marie-Valeda Clara (d/o Louis Joseph & Elmire **BOURASSA**)
m. St. Ann's Church, Bristol, CT 14Jun1910

III BELANGER, Augustin F. (s/o Eusebe & Theotiste **RODIER**)
GRANDBOIS, Marie-Exzire (d/o Modeste & Marie-Sophie **GERVAIS**)
m. St. Rose's Church, Meriden, CT 30Dec1873

- IV **BELANGER**, Eusebe (s/o Antoine & Marie-Anne **BALLARD**)
RODIER, Theotiste (d/o Augustin & Theotiste **GUILBERT**)
m. St. Barnabe-Sud, Que. 3Nov1846
- V **BELANGER**, Antoine (s/o Chrysostome & Marie-Louise **GAUDIN**)
BALLARD, Marie-Anne (d/o Mathias & Marie-Anne **BIDEAU**)
m. St. Hyacinthe, Que. 8Oct1810
- VI **BELANGER**, Chrysostome (s/o Pierre & Marie-Anne **FERNE**)
GAUDIN, Marie-Anne (d/o Joseph-Alexis & Marie-Anne **DUSSAULT**)
m. Berthierville, Berthier, Que. 7Apr1776

#36: Submitted by Ralph W. Michaud (#211)

- I **MICHAUD**, Remi Nelson IV (s/o Amos Nelson & Bryan Mary **BRAYBOY**)
- II **MICHAUD**, Amos Nelson (s/o Remi Arnold III & Marie **GAUVIN**)
BRAYBOY, Bryan Mary (d/o Tecumseh Bryan & Mary **JACOBS**)
m. Rockville Centre, NY 5Oct1958
- III **MICHAUD**, Remi Arnold III (s/o Remi II & Salome **SIROIS**)
GAUVIN, Marie (d/o Hubert & Sarah **SOUCY**)
m. Old Town, ME 4Jul1889
- IV **MICHAUD**, Remi II (s/o Remi I & Felicite **LANDRY**)
SIROIS, Salome (d/o Thomas & Marie-Luce **MARTIN**)
m. Van Buren, ME 18Feb1862
- V **MICHAUD**, Remi I (s/o Jean-Baptiste & Anastasie **VIEL**)
LANDRY, Felicite (d/o Francois & Genevieve **SIROIS**)
m. St. Pascal, Kamouraska, Que 22Feb1830
- VI **MICHAUD**, Jean-Baptiste (s/o Benoit & Marie **CHORET**)
VIEL, Anastasie (d/o Michel & Genevieve **CHORET**)
m. Kamouraska, Que. 9Jan1804
- VII **MICHAUD**, Benoit (s/o Alexandre & Brigette **CORDEAU-dit-DESLAURIERS**)
CHORET, Marie (d/o Jean-Baptiste & Marie-Anne **GAUVIN**)
m. Kamouraska, Que. 4Nov1771
- VIII **MICHAUD**, Alexandre (s/o Pierre II & Marie-Madeleine **CADIEUX**)
CORDEAU-dit-DESLAURIERS, Brigette (d/o Jacques II &
Marguerite **TOUPIN**)
m. Kamouraska, Que. 1Dec1739
- IX **MICHAUD**, Pierre II (s/o Pierre I and Marie **ANCELIN**)
CADIEUX, Marie-Madeleine (d/o Charles II & Madeleine **NEVEU**)
m. Notre-Dame, Quebec, Que. 20Oct1704
- X **MICHAUD**, Pierre I (s/o Antoine-Michel-dit-Michaud & Marie **TRAIN**)
ANCELIN, Marie (d/o Rene & Claire **ROUSSELOT**)
m. Chateau-Richer, Que. 20Oct1667
(ANCELIN: FROM Notre-Dame-de-Cogne, LaRochele, Aunis, FRANCE)
- XI **MICHEL-dit-MICHAUD**, Antoine: from Fontenay-le-Comte, Dio. of
Maillezais, Poitu, FRANCE. B. 1618
TRAIN, Marie: Also from same place
m. around 1640

37: Submitted by Richard R. Violette (#184)

- I **VIOLETTE**, Richard (s/o Noel & Rose **VIOLETTE**)
ORZECZ, Helen (d/o Adam & Helen **SCZEMPOWICS**)
m. Hartford, CT 16Jun1951
- II **VIOLETTE**, Rose (d/o Napoleon & Edith **MARTIN**)
VIOLETTE, Noel (s/o Pierre & Anne **DUBE**)
m. Hampton Roads, VA 12Jun1924
- III **VIOLETTE**, Napoleon (s/o Severe & Charlotte **VIOLETTE**)
MARTIN, Edith (d/o)
m. Ste Anne, Madawaska, ME 9Oct1888
- IV **VIOLETTE**, Severe (s/o Jacques & Angelique **GODIN**)
VIOLETTE, Charlotte (d/o Alexandre & M. Anna **MAZZEROLLE**)
m. Van Buren, ME 3Aug1854
- V **VIOLETTE**, Jacques (s/o Augustin & Elizabeth **CYR**)
GODIN, Angelique (d/o)
m. St. Basile 15Nov1824
- VI **VIOLETTE**, Augustin (s/o Francois & M. Luce **THIBODEAU**)
CYR, Elizabeth (d/o)
m. St. Basile 1800
- VII **VIOLETTE**, Francois (s/o Charles & Marie **DAVID**)
THIBODEAU, M. Luce (d/o)
m. Ecoupag 6May1770
- VIII **VIOLET**, Charles (s/o Louis & Marie **LEDOUX**)
DAVID, Marie (d/o)
m. St. Vivien, Saintes, LaRochele, Aunis, FRANCE
- IX **VIOLET**, Louis and his wife, Marie **LEDOUX** married 7Jan1715,
Angouleme, Angoumois, FRANCE

(According to Bona Arsenault, V.3 (Grand Pre), p.1305:)

"Marie-Luce **THIBODEAU**, b. 1750, d/o Jean-Baptiste & Marie LeBLANC,
m. at Ekoupag a la riviere St. Jean 6May1770, Francois **VIOLET**,
s/o Charles & Marie **DAVID**."

#38: Submitted by Henry Lanouette (#34)

- I **LANOUEITE**, Henry Paul (s/o Henry Joseph & Yvonne Blanche **BELLEMORE**)
CROMEENES, Christine Louise (d/o Lewis & Beulah **WEBBER**)
m. Rochester, NH 16Jul1955
- II **LANOUEITE**, Henry Joseph (s/o Henri & Rosanna **FORTIN**)
BELLEMORE, Yvonne Blanche (d/o Sargent & Rose Anna **CHAMPAGNE**)
m. Lawrence, MA 9Dec1927
- III **LANOUEITE**, Henri Emil (s/o Onesime & Hermine **TOUSIGNANT**)
FORTIN, Rosanna (d/o)
m. Dover, NH 11Feb1907
- IV **LANOUEITE**, Onesime (s/o Alexandre & Marie-Marguerite **BARIL**)
TOUSIGNANT, Hermine (d/o Magloire & Marie **ESNARD**)
m. St. Pierre les Becquets, Que. 27Sep1859
- V **RIVARD-LANOUEITE**, Alexandre (s/o Joseph & Marie-Genevieve **LEMAY**)
BARIL, Marie-Marguerite (d/o Pierre & Marie-Gertrude **BROUSSEAU**)
m. St. Pierre les Becquets, Que. 22May1827

- VI **RIVARD-LANOUE**TE, Joseph (s/o Joseph Alexis & Marie-Anne
LEVESQUE-ROMPRE)
LEMAY, Marie-Genevieve (d/o)
m. Ste. Anne-de-la-Perade, Que. 5Jul1793
- VII **RIVARD DE LA NOUETTE**, Joseph Alexis (s/o Ignace & Marie-Josephte
PERREAULT)
LEVESQUE-ROMPRE, Marie-Anne (d/o Joseph & Madeleine ROCHELEAU)
m. Ste. Anne-de-la-Perade, Que. 12Jan1767
- VIII **RIVARD dit LA NOUETTE**, Ignace (s/o Pierre & Catherine TROTIER)
PERREAULT, Marie-Josephte (d/o Pierre & Genevieve DUCLOS)
m. Ste. Anne-de-la-Perade, Que. 18Jan1728/9
- IX **RIVARD, SIEUR DE LA NOUETTE**, Pierre (s/o Nicolas & Catherine
ST.PER)
TROTIER, Catherine (d/o Julien & Marie SEDILOT)
m. Batiscan/Cap-de-la-Madeleine, Que. 9Jan1685
- X **RIVARD LA TEIGNE, SIEUR DE LA VIGNE**, Nicolas (s/o Pierre &
Jeanne MULLARD)
ST.PER dit CHAMPOUX, Catherine (d/o Etienne & Madeleine COUTEAU)
m. Batiscan, Que. 21Jun1653
- XI **RIVARD, SIEUR DE LA VIGNE**, Pierre (s/o Thomas & Johanne CHEVREAU)
MULLARD, Jeanne (d/o Robert & Francoise LOUSCHE)
m. Tourouvre, Perche, Normandy, FRANCE 11Nov1613
- XII **RIVARD**, Thomas, born about 1540 at LaPoterie, FRANCE. His wife,
Johanne CHEVREAU died before 1620.

#39: Submitted by Thomas J. Laforest (#179)

- I **LAFOREST**, Thomas A. (s/o Dosithee & Marie-Melina DANIEL)
ACKERMAN, Anna M. (d/o John A. & Augusta BOSSENBERGER)
m. Menominee, MI 7Nov1916
- II **LAFOREST**, Dosithee (s/o Jacques & M. Victoire JANNARD)
DANIEL, Marie-Melina (d/o Octave & Gudule REGIS)
m. date & place uncertain: could be in 1855 at St. Lin, Joliet, Que.
- III **LAFOREST**, Jacques (s/o Louis C. & M. Louise BEAUCHAMP)
JANNARD, M. Victoire (d/o Amable & M. Louise JOUNNOT)
m. St. Roch-de-l'Archigan, Que. 18Jul1831
- IV **LAFOREST**, Louis C. (s/o Antoine & M. Marguerite MARTEL)
BEAUCHAMP, M. Louise (d/o Jean B. & M. Louise SOUCY)
m. St. Roch-de-l'Archigan, Que. 7May1794
- V **LAFOREST**, Antoine (s/o Jean B. & M. Francoise RANCOURT)
MARTEL, M. Marguerite (d/o Jean B. & M. Anne SIMARD)
m. Baie-St.Paul, Que. 13Nov1742
- VI **LAFOREST (LAFORÉT)**, Jean B. (s/o Pierre & Charlotte GODIN)
RANCOURT, M. Francoise (d/o Joseph & Marie PARANT)
m. Notre-Dame, Quebec, Que. 22Oct1709
- VII **LAFOREST (LAFORÉT)**, Pierre (s/o Pierre & Marguerite COMBELLE)
GODIN, Charlotte (d/o Elie & Esther RAMAGE)
m. Ste. Anne-de-Beaupre, Que. 27Jul1679

"CONGRESS'S OWN": TWO CANADIAN REGIMENTS OF THE CONTINENTAL ARMY

By Mrs. Elizabeth B. Hubert (#187)

The Reverend Francois Louis Chartier de Lotbiniere (1716-84) served as chaplain of two Canadian infantry regiments which fought on the American side during the Revolutionary War. Both units saw action throughout the five-year conflict, served with distinction at the 1781 Battle of Yorktown (Virginia) that ended with the surrender of Cornwallis, and subsequently received a vote of thanks from the U.S. Congress.

Called "Congress's Own," the First Canadian Regiment, commanded by Colonel James Livingston, and the Second Canadian Regiment, led by Colonel Moses Hazen, formed part of the Northern Department of the Continental Army.

The captain's commission of Father Lotbiniere, of the Catholic Order of Recollects, is dated 25 January 1776. The appointment was made by Connecticut's own Benedict Arnold, later a celebrated major-general and eventual traitor. Francois had previously served as curate of Saint Laurent Parish at Isle d'Orleans in Quebec Province and was the great-great-great-great-uncle of my late husband, Richard S.R. Hubert.

Father Lotbiniere's more famous brother, Michel Eustache Chartier de Lotbiniere (1723-98), and the direct ancestor of my husband, also championed the American cause. Formerly the royal engineer-in-chief of New France, Michel supervised the construction in 1755 of Fort Carillon, 85 miles north of Albany, New York, later renamed Fort Ticonderoga by the English. After the French defeat on the Plains of Abraham, Canadian-born Michel refused to become a British subject and instead went to France. His contributions on behalf of the fledgling United States are cited later in this article.

Each of the Canadian regiments, comprising both English- and French-Canadians, was recruited in Quebec Province during the ill-fated American invasion of Canada that began in the summer of 1775 and terminated the following Spring with their withdrawal to the border. The U.S. commander, General Richard Montgomery, was killed leading an unsuccessful assault in December of 1775 on the site of present-day Quebec City (Editor's Note: A kinsman of mine, Francois Levallois, was a private in the militia company which repelled the invaders at Quebec. J.V.)

The two regiments were joined on their retreat south by family members who were forced to accompany them inasmuch as British troops burned the homes of all individuals suspected of being rebel sympathizers. Even George Washington was surprised at the unexpected animosity displayed against the American expedition by the French-Canadian populace. The Bishop of Quebec went so far as to excommunicate all Catholic members of the two Canadian regiments. The atmosphere did improve somewhat when France officially entered the conflict against England in 1778.

After taking part in the battles at Brandywine, Penna. (11 September 1777), Germantown, Penna. (4 October 1777), and Monmouth, N.J. (28 June 1778), the Canadians were stationed at Danbury, Ct., in February 1779. It

"Congress's Own": Two Canadian Regiments of the Continental Army (Con't)

was then that General Israel Putnam, another native Nutmegger, made his famous leap on horseback down a steep rocky ridge in Greenwich, Ct., known today as "Put's Hill," to escape an approaching British unit. Colonel Antill of Hazen's Regiment was taken prisoner at the time and exchanged just before the Battle of Yorktown. It was also in this year that Spain declared war against England and sent a representative to the American Congress.

Hazen's Canadians, known as "Hazen's Infernals" because of their fighting qualities, were selected along with a New Jersey regiment to accompany General Washington's Continental Army contingent and Count Rochambeau's French troops to Yorktown, Virginia, for what proved to be the final major battle of the war on 19 October 1781. (Editor's Note: As if to offset Francois Levallois' role at the Battle of Quebec, 22-year-old Private Thomas Valois from Beaumont-en-Argonne in Champagne Province, France, was a member of the Saintonge Regiment which fought alongside the Continentals at Yorktown, J.V.)

The soldiers of "Congress's Own" found themselves in great distress at war's end. Not only was their pay long in arrears but all their land holdings in Canada were seized by the Crown. Officers, however, were retired on half-pay and, after members of the two regiments took the oath of allegiance to their new country, they received land grants in upper New York state near the Canadian border.

Father Lotbiniere wound up in poverty and petitioned the Continental Congress for relief. He did receive a pension but was, of course, never able to return to his native Quebec. The former chaplain died in 1784, aged 68, poor and alone.

After going to France, Michel Lotbiniere assisted Benjamin Franklin and Pierre de Beaumarchais in a covert operation, prior to 1778, designed to furnish military supplies to the American rebels from French ports. Lotbiniere also traveled to Boston and Philadelphia on a secret mission for French authorities.

For his services during the Revolutionary War, King Louis XVI awarded Michel in 1785 the title of marquis, the only French Canadian to be so honored. Yet he, too, died a poor man in New York City during a yellow fever epidemic in 1798. The Ticonderoga, N.Y., branch of the Sons of the American Revolution dedicated a bridge in Lotbiniere's honor at the site of the fort whose initial construction he had supervised. The bronze plaque can be seen near the entrance to the fort.

Editor's Note: On the basis of the 1785 letter from King Louis XVI, which conferred the rank of marquis on Michel de Lotbiniere, Richard S.R. Hubert (1901-82), a Montreal native and naturalized American, qualified for membership in the Sons of the American Revolution. He later became president of the Captain Matthew Mead branch of the SAR in Greenwich, Ct. Mr. and Mrs. Hubert were charter members of the Stamford (Ct.) Genealogical Society, and both served elected terms as president of the group. Mrs. Hubert remains active as an SGS director and is a former editor of its publication.

UNDERSTANDING COMMON TERMS FOUND IN FRENCH VITAL DOCUMENTS

By Marcel Guerard (#3)

Members unfamiliar with the terminology commonly used in French documents will find that their research sessions with the Tanguay, Drouin, and Talbot reference works—or birth, marriage, death, and notarial records from France and Canada—will go much faster and easier if they're acquainted with the following terms and English equivalents:

<u>acte de mariage</u>	- marriage certificate
<u>acte de naissance</u>	- birth certificate
<u>anglais</u>	- English
<u>Anglais</u>	- Englishman
<u>Anglaise</u>	- Englishwoman
<u>baptême</u>	- baptism
<u>beau-fille</u>	- stepdaughter
<u>beau-fils</u>	- stepson
<u>beau-frère</u>	- brother-in-law
<u>beau-père</u>	- father-in-law, stepfather
<u>belle-mère</u>	- mother-in-law, stepmother
<u>belle-soeur</u>	- sister-in-law
<u>capitaine de milice</u>	- militia captain
<u>contrat de mariage</u>	- marriage contract
<u>coureur de bois</u>	- unlicensed fur trapper
<u>cultivateur</u>	- farmer
<u>curé</u>	- curate
<u>décédé (masculine)</u>	- deceased
<u>décédée (feminine)</u>	- deceased
<u>décès</u>	- death
<u>denier</u>	- smallest unit of French regime currency; 12 <u>deniers</u> equalled one <u>sou</u> or <u>sol</u> .
<u>dit</u>	- also known as, nicknamed
<u>enfant</u>	- child
<u>enfants</u>	- children
<u>épouse (feminine)</u>	- wife, or spouse
<u>époux (masculine)</u>	- husband, or spouse
<u>femme</u>	- wife, woman
<u>feu</u>	- deceased; also, "the late" _____
<u>fille aînée</u>	- eldest daughter
<u>fil aîné</u>	- eldest son
<u>franc</u>	- French regime coin equivalent to one <u>livre</u> , or .166¢ in 1957 U.S. currency.
<u>frère</u>	- brother
<u>habitant</u>	- resident, settler
<u>hivernant</u>	- Winterer or North Man; elite <u>voyageur</u> who remained in Indian Country on year-round basis.
<u>mari</u>	- husband
<u>mariage</u>	- marriage
<u>marie (masculine)</u>	- married, or bridegroom
<u>mariee (feminine)</u>	- married, or bride

(continued on next page)

Understanding Common Terms Found In French Vital Documents (Con't)

<u>marraine</u>	- godmother
<u>mère</u>	- mother
<u>mourir</u>	- die
<u>naissance</u>	- birth
<u>né</u> (masculine)	- born
<u>née</u> (feminine)	- born
<u>notaire</u>	- notary-solicitor
<u>parrain</u>	- godfather
<u>pays d'en haut</u>	- Upper Country, or Indian Country
<u>père</u>	- father
<u>prêtre</u>	- priest
<u>prêtre missionnaire</u>	- missionary priest
<u>prisonnier</u>	- prisoner
<u>sauvage</u> (masculine)	- Indian male
<u>sauvagesse</u> (feminine)	- Indian woman
<u>seigneur</u>	- lord, or lord of a seigneurial fief
<u>sépulture</u>	- burial
<u>sieur</u>	- lord, nobleman
<u>soeur</u>	- sister
<u>sol</u>	- see <u>sou</u>
<u>soldat</u>	- soldier
<u>sou, or sol</u>	- French regime coin; 100 <u>sous</u> or <u>sols</u> equalled one <u>livre</u> .
<u>témoin</u>	- witness
<u>Troupes de la Marine</u>	- French regime marines
<u>tué</u>	- killed
<u>tuteur</u>	- guardian
<u>veuf</u>	- widower
<u>veuve</u>	- widow
<u>voyageur</u>	- canoe man or trapper employed in fur trade



The Acadian Corner

L'ACADIE, QU'EST-CE-QUE C'EST? (ACADIA, WHAT IS IT?)

By J. Henry Bernard (#106)

I was fortunate enough, during my childhood, to have an Acadian grandmother (my dad's mom) in our household. Looking back on those years, it was obvious even then that Meme (Grandma) Bernard ruled the family. Although not a bit hesitant about reminding us of that fact, she was basically a quiet person and nearly always in control of her emotions.

I remember the time, though, that Meme verbally assaulted a next-door neighbor who began scolding me in her presence for running past his wooden fence while beating a tattoo against it with a stick. When I asked why she got so angry at him, she replied in French: "He's English; he's no good."

Yes, she was Acadian and proud of that heritage. Born and reared in the hamlet of Fox Creek, New Brunswick, Meme passed along to me in my early years some oral history pertaining to our ancestors. Her bitterness was real but tinged with sorrow when recalling the hardships endured by Acadians at the hands of English occupiers. Despite longtime residence in the U.S., she made periodic trips back to the north Atlantic homeland she loved—to visit brothers and sisters.

My introduction to Longfellow's classic work, "Evangeline," occurred while I was still in grammar school. By then I took my Acadian heritage so much for granted that I paid only superficial interest in the events surrounding the 1755 Deportation around which that poem revolved.

It wasn't until some years later, after beginning research on the Bernard genealogy, that the extent of my family's long-standing ties with Acadia surfaced. At that point, questions about Meme's homeland began popping into my mind. "What does the term 'Acadian' mean?" "Was there really a French colony named 'Acadia'?" "Where was it located?" "How large was it?" The results of my search for answers are contained in this article.

There are two schools of thought concerning the derivation of the name Acadia (in French, Acadie). One of them favors either the Micmac Indian word for "campsite": Algatis, or the Malecite Indian word for "fertile place": Quoddy. Convincing arguments can be made for either. Early settlers in that unfamiliar and rugged terrain sometimes found themselves short of provisions and resources—being initially unskilled in the ways of living off the land. They were consequently friendly with, and often dependent on, local tribesmen who were self-sufficient hunters and farmers. In light of the valued assistance rendered, it wouldn't be unreasonable to assume that grateful Acadians saw no reason not to use the Indian name when referring to their new colony.

The second school of thought suggests that Acadie evolved from successive usage of names appearing on nautical charts of that day; viz., from Larcadiato, Larcadie, D'Arcadie to Arcadie, Accadie, Cadie, and finally Acadie. The colony's French inhabitants became known as Acadiens (in English, Acadians). Even so, the early French explorers could also have spoken with local Indians and accepted the native name that eventually evolved into Acadie.

L'Acadie, Qu'est-ce-que c'est? (Acadia, what is it?) (con't)

War between France and England was a way of life in the 17th century. The vessels that carried our Acadian ancestors to North America were tiny in comparison to modern-day ships and carried relatively few passengers or provisions. The voyage from France took at least a month and a half, barring contrary winds, savage storms, and English men-of-war. Sea travel during the winter months could be very dangerous. Conditions on those vessels were hazardous, too. Scurvy was a constant threat, and any passenger who carried an infectious disease, like typhus, aboard could endanger everyone's life.

But those adventurous Frenchmen willingly faced such risks to escape the serf system of Europe and obtain land as well as a better way of life for themselves and their children. Incidentally, many of the first Acadians were skilled tradesmen in their own right.

The colony at Port Royal (today's Annapolis Royal) in Nova Scotia was established by Pierre du Gast, Samuel de Champlain, and Pontrincourt. Du Gast had obtained a grant from King Henri IV to "the land of Cadie" and was appointed its first Viceroy. Many people don't realize that Acadia was founded four years before the French settlement at Quebec by Champlain. Colonization of the English settlements to the south in Massachusetts, New York (actually a Dutch colony at first), Pennsylvania, Virginia, and the Carolinas took place after the French founded Acadia and Canada.

One should visualize the original colony of Acadia as the easternmost portion of New France. It comprised a rectangular area of land that included Nova Scotia and the present-day state of Maine on its southern border, then extended northward through New Brunswick and the Gaspé peninsula, turned southwestward along the St. Lawrence River and, finally, headed eastward to the islands at the mouth of that river.

From 1604 to 1755, Acadian settlers gradually spread out in a colonizing pattern throughout the surrounding wilderness—urged along in part by the direct force exerted by encroaching Englishmen from the American colonies to their south. In the course of this expansion, Frenchmen founded a number of additional communities in Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Gaspé Peninsula, and Prince Edward Island.

The disquiet and suffering brought about in the Fall of 1755—when British redcoats forcibly deported at bayonet point most of the Acadians to English colonies in the south, the West Indies, and Europe—weren't just felt in the Grand Pré of Longfellow's Evangeline but in Prince Edward Island, too. Some spent years searching for lost family members, others managed to escape into the wilderness sections of Acadia and New France in hopes of establishing a peaceful existence for themselves. The plight of Acadians has been fully documented in a history of the Church of Notre Dame du Mont Carmel, located in Prince County, Prince Edward Island.

I trust that, like myself, CML readers are now more aware of that early colony called Acadia. We descendants of those French pioneers can also be proud of our forefathers who considered themselves industrious homebuilders, knowledgeable and skilled tradesmen, and true pacifists in every sense of the word.

VALOIS HUGUENOTS

(Extract from the unpublished Valois Family History & Genealogy,
by Jack Valois)

The 1685 revocation of the Edict of Nantes dealt a temporary death blow to Protestantism in France. Previously free to worship God according to the harsh tenets of Picardy-born Jean Calvin (anglicized to John Calvin by English Puritan followers), over one million Huguenots became a persecuted minority.

It was no new experience. A royal edict of 1665 permitted Protestant boys at age 14 and girls at 12 to accept conversion to Catholicism without parental consent. A 1666 decree forbade Huguenots to establish new colleges or continue operating academies for the education of young nobles. Calvinists circa 1678 were excluded from government employ, the professions of law, medicine, and teaching as well as forbidden to work as jewelers, printers, or tailors.

As early as 1530, secret followers of Protestantism were active in Lyons, Bordeaux, Orleans, Reims, Amiens, Poitiers, Bourges, Nimes, La Rochelle, Chalons, Dijon, and Toulouse. La Rochelle, in Jacques Levallois' home province of Saintonge, was predominantly Huguenot by 1559 as were Caens, Poitiers, and many towns in Provence. For members of the middle and lower classes, Calvinism was partly an expression of protest, hence the term "Protestant," against a Catholic regime that opposed municipal autonomy yet taxed its citizens unbearably while squandering revenues and lives in costly wars.

Few in France at that time could deny there was a need for religious reform. Just as in other Catholic countries, the French encountered faithful and lackadaisical priests, devout and lecherous monks, saintly and not so saintly nuns. The Catholic hierarchy in France had its share of bishops more interested in politics and accumulating fortunes than in saving souls.

As a consequence, Calvinists with their Puritan ethic represented a refreshing religious change. In point of fact, they were exact opposites of the more worldly Catholics. Huguenots distrusted art, frivolous fashions in clothing, and elegance of any kind. They had no use for graven images in the form of religious statues. And they couldn't tolerate humor or non-serious behavior. In short, they were the squarest of the square. Little wonder that the term Puritan—an English Calvinist—came to mean an excessively prudish person. In Scotland, this newest brand of Protestant became known as Presbyterians and in Holland as Walloons.

The name Huguenot entered France around 1560 by way of the towns of Zurich and Geneva in Switzerland as well as the south seacoast province of Provence. It's thought to derive from a French mispronunciation of Eignots, from the German Eidgenossen (confederates), the name given to Geneva citizens who banded together to safeguard their liberties against the heavyhandedness of Charles III, Duke of Savoy (1504-53). There were 2,000 Calvinistic, or Reformed, churches in France by 1561.

Valois Huguenots (Con't)

Huguenots had no need for bishops, priests, monks, nuns, or a Pope in their religion. They renounced any doctrine not found in the Bible and discarded beliefs like the sacrifice of the Mass, praying to saints or to the Virgin Mary, religious relics, monastic or celibate vows, and the act of confession. A minister was selected by his flock to lead them in prayer and to continually explain and interpret the duties and obligations of Christians. As Voltaire put it, "Every Huguenot with a Bible in his hand is a Pope."

Calvinists believed that man was damned by Adam's sins. Each person was predestined for salvation or damnation and couldn't be redeemed through good deeds. In effect, a Huguenot had no desire to meditate on his own soul since it wouldn't change God's judgment. He could, though, by achieving material success in life prove to himself that he was one of Christ's elite.

Calvinism never caught on with the majority of French farmers and the working class. They preferred the Catholic philosophy with its promise of eventual salvation in Heaven for the faithful. Protestant influence was pretty much restricted to the south and southwest areas of France and remains today the favored religion of the liberal, semi-aristocratic, middle and upper classes in that country.

There is convincing evidence of our family's Protestant heritage in the 1640 baptism at La Rochelle of Marie (Valois) Girard's son...the Huguenot baptismal names of Jacques Levallois' parents, Elijah and Judith, and Elisha Levallois, King's counselor and royal judge at Aulnay...absence of the Levallois surname in Catholic parish registers of 17th century Saintonge...the abjuration at Quebec of former Matha Protestant Joel Levallois...plus the fact that the La Rochelle region had been a Huguenot stronghold since the reign (1589-1610) of France's most popular king, ex-Calvinist Henri IV, who gave Protestants their first taste of religious freedom with his Edict of Nantes in 1598.

The most prominent Calvinist Le Vallois was the Marquis de Vilette, commander-in-chief of French marines. Born Philippe Le Vallois in 1632, he was a scion of the ennobled de Murcay from Normandy, mentioned earlier in this history. His father Benjamin was the first Lord de Vilette. Philippe's mother, Louise Arthemise d'Aubigne, Lady de Murcay, was sister to Louis XIV's influential mistress, Francoise d'Aubigne, Marquise de Maintenon (1635-1719), who secretly wed the king in 1684.

At first an army officer, Philippe switched to the navy and was promoted to captain of a frigate in 1672. In command of the ship L'Assuré (The Confident), Le Vallois fought in the 1676 sea battle off the Sicily coast, where a combined Dutch-Spanish squadron met defeat at the hands of the Marquis Duquesne's French flotilla. De Vilette also participated in the capture of Messina seaport in Sicily that same year.

Returning from a period at sea in 1681, Philippe discovered his wife and three children newly converted to Catholicism by his aunt, Madame de

Valois Huguenots (Con't)

Maintenon, an altruistic ex-Huguenot herself. She was aided and abetted by the king no less. Le Vallois resisted conversion himself for four more years but yielded in 1685 to growing royalist pressure. He embraced the new religion with a fervor that brought rebuke even from de Maintenon for the dogmatic missionary zeal Philippe exerted in diehard Calvinist circles. It was a major factor, however, in the French ruler's decision to promote Le Vallois to squadron commander, with the rank of commodore, in 1686 and to lieutenant-general of naval military forces, Jacques Levallois' Troupes de la Marine, in 1689. De Vilette died at Paris on Christmas Day of 1707, aged 75.

Franco-American historian Will Durant relates that in the decade before and after the 1685 Revocation upwards of 400,000 from France's 1,500,000 Calvinists fled that country. The regime of Louis XIV paid a stiff price for its religious oppression, measured in the flight of intellectuals, attorneys, physicians, merchants, artisans, and military professionals who found refuge in primarily Protestant lands.

The seacoast city of Caen lost its textile industry. Lyon and Tours forfeited three-quarters of their silk looms. Tours saw 346 of its 400 fur tanneries close. In the province of Angoumois, the number of paper mills declined from 60 to 14. Of 109 shops in the town of Mezières, 101 closed down. The navy lost 9,000 sailors while the army lost 12,000 soldiers and 600 officers.

The Nantes Revocation triggered the third and largest exodus of Huguenots from France. This wave of emigrants included 80,000 manufacturers and artisans who went to the British Isles. In the Prussian capitol of Berlin, Calvinist refugees comprised over a fifth of the population in 1697. It's a likely explanation for the presence to this day of the Valois surname in Germany and Holland.

As mentioned previously, the south German state of Wuerttemberg was home for a transplanted clan of royal Valois. Members of the de Valois de Saint-Rémy family, the natural line descended from King Henri II, Germanized their name to von Valois after being granted a baronetcy there in 1846. There was also the family of Prussian navy Admiral Victor Valois, descendant of a Frenchman forcibly "volunteered" into the Austrian army, and who joined Frederick the Great's Prussians after being captured in the 1760 Battle of Liegnitz (see Pages 20-22).

A fourth family of Teutonic Valois was found in 1979, the result of a query to Frau Johanna Valois whose name and address appear in a 1976 West Berlin phone directory. It was learned that her husband Heinrich, born at Berlin in 1900, was killed there during an Allied air raid on 30 January 1944. Their marriage was childless.

Heinrich's brother, a disabled World War I army veteran, died in 1925 and a sister, also deceased, earlier taught French in Berlin schools. The father, Bruno Valois, was an East Prussia native who became a wealthy Berlin merchant and contractor; he died there in 1913. Nothing else is known about the family other than Heinrich's grandfather was a customs official in East Prussia and possibly descended from Huguenot refugees.

THE MAINE STATE ARCHIVES: A GREAT PLACE TO DO RESEARCH

By Thomas Beron (#113)

For the past three years, I've made it a point during my Fall vacation to visit the Maine State Archives at the State House complex on Western Avenue in Augusta. While not as large as our own Connecticut State Library in Hartford, it's nonetheless a gold mine of information on early Franco-American families. The three days that I spend there every year don't provide nearly enough time for tracking information on my maternal line (Varney) and its allied branches. Incidentally, the Maine State Library & Museum occupy an adjoining building connected to the Archives by a corridor.

Ms. Moore, able custodian of the Archives' Search Room, has a wonderful feel for genealogical research. She's remarkably adept at locating information and showing you how to use that data, too.

Another great helpmate for the researcher: numerous microfilm readers. After a quick checkout on their usage, my son and I were soon viewing films on births, marriages, deaths, federal censuses, etc. They're all stored in a file cabinet adjacent to the Viewing Room. Once you've found the records that you were looking for, the ever-ready custodian will quickly photocopy the particular frame or frames. They not only stamp the copy with an Archives official stamp but identify the document source for you as well.

The Search Room custodian will be glad to direct you to other information sources in the adjacent State Library building. There's a large staff available and, in some cases, Ms. Moore was even kind enough to bring books over from the Library for my use in the Search Room. You'll also find a number of photocopiers spotted around the Archives building.

I've never really had enough time to explore every part of the Maine State Library, though I did look through their Maine Old Cemetery Files (maintained by MOCA, the Maine Old Cemetery Association), which is a time-consuming experience in itself. During my 1982 visit, those files were unavailable—being microfilmed at the time.

MOCA was established by Mrs. Hilda Fife who became concerned about the steady encroachment by realty developers on that state's old burial grounds. When she learned that an old cemetery near her home in Kittery was about to become a parking lot, she appealed to the Maine Historical Society and to the University of Maine (where she's a professor emeritus). MOCA was the direct result of her appeal. As of 1980, MOCA volunteers had copied grave stone inscriptions from more than 1,500 town cemeteries around the state.

The State Library also maintains a Surname Index Project that already contains over 225,000 family names; these surnames are now being microfilmed. They have, in addition, compiled a listing of all known graves of Revolutionary War veterans. You'll find an interesting museum located on the second floor of the Library itself. And next door, in the Capitol Building, is a lunchroom which serves excellent fare.

So if you have an ancestor who arrived in Connecticut by way of Maine, Quebec, or the Canadian Maritime Provinces, it would be worth your while to explore the Maine State Archives—a great place to visit and do research.

Recent Connecticut Franco-American BIRTHS - "E"

- EMILE, Baby Girl -dau of Joseph & Elizabeth (Foley) Emile -
b Hartford, Ct. - 5 Aug. 1981
EMMERT, Baby Boy - son of Albert & Barbara Emmert -
b Bristol, Ct. - 14 April 1983
ESTELLE, Baby Boy - son of Mr. & Mrs. Raymond Estelle -
b New Haven, Ct. - 18 Dec. 1982

Recent Connecticut Franco-American MARRIAGES - "E"

- EMOND, Jeffrey A. - son of Mr. & Mrs. Frank Emond -
m East Hartford, Ct., 31 Oct. 1981 to Wulfilda Perlita
A. Timoteo, dau of Maria A. Timoteo
EMOND, Normand P. - son of Mr. & Mrs. Normand Emond -
m Middletown, 20 Oct. 1979 to Suzanne Barbara Brainerd -
dau of Mr. & Mrs. Harold L. Brainerd
ENO, Daune M. - dau of Mr. & Mrs. Frank R. Eno -
m South Meriden, Ct., 19 June 1982 to Richard J. Crossley,
son of Theresa Nadeau
ENO, Richard Brian - son of Mr. & Mrs. Napoleon Eno -
m East Hartford, Ct., 18 Nov. 1978 to Donna Jean Crosscup,
dau of Mr. & Mrs. Donald J. Crosscup

Recent Connecticut Franco-American DEATHS - "E"

- EBERT, Anna - widow of Walter H. Hill
b Cleveland, Ohio - d Hartford, Ct., 8 Dec. 1982 - aged 85
ELLARD, Antoinette (Pizzi) - wife of Charles J.
b Hartford, Ct. - d East Hartford, Ct., 29 Jan. 1982 - aged 76
ELLARD, Audrey (Waugh) - dau of Margaret Waugh & late William Waugh
b Boston, Mass. - d Bristol, Ct., 19 April 1982 - aged 53
ELLARD, Frank P. - hus of Magadalena (Piotrowski)Ellard
b Hartford, Ct. - d Hartford 2 April 1983
EMOND, Joyce (Tomaiuolo) - wife of Roland
b Hartford, Ct. - d Vernon, Ct., 27 Sept. 1979 - aged 48
EMONDS, James J., Sr. - hus of Mabel (Duprey)
b Hartford, Ct. - d Hartford, Ct., 21 July 1980 - aged 79
ETHIER, George "Frenchy" - hus of Mary F. Ethier
b New Bedford, Mass. - d Norwich, Ct., 12 July 1983 - aged 62

Recent Connecticut Franco-American BIRTHS - "F"

FALLON, Baby Boy - son of Dennis & Kathleen (Hunt) -
b Hartford, Ct. - 30 April 1981

FAUBERT, Baby Boy - son of Gary & Marle (Porkola) -
b Meriden, Ct. - 8 Jan. 1982

FAVREAU, Baby Girl - dau of Mr. & Mrs. Roger Fevreau -
b New Haven, Ct. - 3 July 1981

FEDIN, Baby Girl - dau of Ronald & Karen (Schell) -
b Hartford, Ct. - 28 Nov. 1981

FEVRIER, Baby Boy - son of Jonas & Hannah (Henry) -
b Hartford, Ct. - 21 Nov. 1981

FINNANCE, Baby Boy - son of James M. & Nancy J. (Wheeler) -
b Hartford, Ct. - 17 Feb. 1982

FLEURY, Baby Boy - son of Jacques & Jaye (Newman) -
b Hartford, Ct. - 11 Aug. 1981

FOISY, Baby Boy - son of David & Lori (Lackenbauer) -
b Putnam, Ct. - 5 Feb. 1983

FONTAINE, Baby Girl - dau of Mr. & Mrs. Gary Fontaine -
b Derby, Ct. - 3 Aug. 1982

FORREST, Baby Girl - dau of Allan and Marsha Forrest--
b Bristol, Ct. - 31 May 1983

FORTE, Baby Girl - dau of Mr. & Mrs. Robert Forte -
b New Haven, Ct. - 23 Sept. 1981

FORTIER, Baby Boy - son of Ernest & Dawn (Kuczenski) -
b Farmington, Ct. - 5 March 1983

FORTIER, Baby Girl - dau of Ernest & Dawn (Kuczenski) -
b Farmington, Ct. - 20 March 1981

FOURNIER, Baby Boy - son of David & Brenda (McGee) -
b Hartford, Ct. - 21 Nov. 1981

FOURNIER, Baby Girl - dau of Robert & Darlene (Frink) -
b Farmington, Ct. - 26 Nov. 1981

FOURNIER, Baby Girl - dau of Stephen & Ruth (Tomasko) -
b Hartford, Ct. - 8 Dec. 1981

FOURNIER, Baby Boy - son of Mr. & Mrs. Steve Fournier -
b Milford, Ct. - 14 Sept. 1982

FRASIER, Baby Boy - son of Mr. & Mrs. Marion Frasier -
b New Haven, Ct. - 25 March 1982

FRAZIER, Baby Girl - dau of Benjamin & Diana (Perez) -
b Middletown, Ct. - 14 Nov. 1982

FRECHETTE, Baby Girl - dau of Robert & Robin (Van Houten) -
b Meriden, Ct. - 1 Oct. 1981

FREDETTE, Baby Girl - dau of Calvin & Geraldine (Jones) -
b Hartford, Ct. - 2 June 1981

FREGEAU, Baby Girl - dau of Mr. & Mrs. Thomas Fregeau -
b New Haven, Ct. - 24 July 1981

FREITAS, Baby Boy - son of Joe & Maria Freitas -
b Hartford, Ct. - 26 Feb. 1983

FRENETTE, Baby Boy - son of Michael & Anne Frenette -
b Bristol, Ct. - 2 May 1982

Recent Connecticut Franco-American MARRIAGES - "F"

- FADOIR, Kathleen Marie - dau of Mr. & Mrs. Frank J. Fadoir -
m Bristol, Ct., 8 Sept. 1979 to John Anthony Brannack,
son of Mr. & Mrs. John F. Brannack
- FALADE, Steven Robert - son of Judith Falade & Philip Falade, Jr.,
m East Hartford, Ct., 1 May 1982 to Lauren Ann Phillips,
dau of Christine Phillips & Stephen Phillips
- FALLON, Anthony Dreux - son of Mr. & Mrs. Robert Fallon -
m South Windsor, Ct., 12 Sept. 1981 to Erin Anne Kennedy,
dau of Mr. & Mrs. Ralph Kennedy
- FALLON, Leslie Jane - dau of Mr. & Mrs. Francis J. Fallon -
m Branford, Ct., 19 Sept. 1981 to Kevin Brooks Johnston,
son of Mr. & Mrs. Ernest J. Johnston
- FANCHER, Patricia Ann - dau of Mr. & Mrs. Russell L. Fancher, Jr. -
m Mystic, Ct., 17 April 1982 to William Joseph Newton,
son of Mr. & Mrs. W. J. Newton
- FARON, John Gray, 3d - son of Mrs. John Gray Faron & late Mr. Faron -
m New London, Ct., 31 Oct. 1981 to Joan Carol Welton,
dau of Mr. & Mrs. Richard H. Welton
- FARRAND, Leonard Charles - son of Mr. & Mrs. Leonard Farrand -
m Manchester, Ct., 12 Sept. 1981 to Susan Ann Mancuso,
dau of Lillian Wright & Fred Mancuso
- FARRANDS, Denise Marie - dau of Mr. & Mrs. James Farrands -
m Derby, Ct., 4 June 1982 to Richard Carmen Guerrero,
son of Eleanor Argiro & Carmen Guerrero
- FAUCHER, Karen Ann - dau of Mr. & Mrs. Norman Faucher -
m Enfield, Ct., 8 Sept. 1979 to Timothy Raymond Clark,
son of Mr. & Mrs. Raymond Clark
- FAUDE, Wilson Hinsdale - son of Mrs. John Paul Faude & late Mr. Faude -
m West Hartford, Ct., 9 May 1981 to Constance Brainard Robinson,
dau of Mr. & Mrs. Henry Seymour Robinson, Jr.
- FAVEREAUX, Raymond Mathe - son of Sophie Favereau & late Raymond M.
Favereaux, Sr. - m Meriden, Ct., 23 May 1981 to Valerie Ann
Lombardo, dau of Mr. & Mrs. John Nowicky, Sr.
- FAVREAU, Dale Frank - son of late George L. & late M. Stafford Fravreau -
m Greenwich, Ct., 23 Jan. 1982 to Lucette Colvin Dunlop,
dau of Mrs. Whitney Trowbridge Kelsey & late Capt. Robert H.
Dunlop, U.S. Army
- FAVREAU, Patrice Irene - dau of Mr. & Mrs. Raymond J. Favreau -
m South Windsor, Ct., 2 Jan. 1982 to Martin Allen Simonson,
son of Mr. & Mrs. Myron P. Simonson
- FEARON, Catherine Gladys - dau of Mr. & Mrs. Robert Fearon -
m Glastonbury, Ct., 27 June 1981 to Paul David Antonellis,
son of Mr. & Mrs. Anthony Antonellis
- FEARON, Elizabeth Eileen - dau of Mr. & Mrs. James V. Fearon -
m Hartford, Ct., 23 May 1981 to David Joseph Giannotta,
son of Dolores Giannotta & Merwin Giannotta
- FECTEAU, Tina Marie - dau of Mr. & Mrs. Bernard Fecteau -
m Forestville, Ct., 31 Aug. 1979 to Thomas James Steen,
son of Mr. & Mrs. William J. Steen
- FERLAND, Donald Raymond - son of Mr. & Mrs. Fernand Ferland -
m Windsor, Ct., 25 Sept. 1982 to Lorrie Louise Deshaies,
dau of Mr. & Mrs. Robert P. Deshaies

Recent Connecticut Franco-American MARRIAGES - "F" (Con't)

- FERRIER, James Richard - son of late Mr. & Mrs. Arthur Ferrier -
m Ellington, Ct., 12 March 1983 to Joan Ellis Landers,
dau of Mr. & Mrs. Neal H. Landers
- FERRIER, Patricia Anne - dau of Mr. & Mrs. James G. Ferrier -
m Berlin, Ct., 5 Sept. 1981 to Leonard E. McCandless,
son of Mr. & Mrs. Robert J. McCandless
- FERRON, Joseph A. III - son of Mr. & Mrs. Joseph A. Ferron, Jr. -
m Stafford Springs, Ct., to Terianne Choma,
dau of Mr. & Mrs. Michael Choma
- FILLION, Laurier - son of late Mr. & Mrs. Emile Fillion -
m Hartford, Ct., 5 May 1979 to Sylvie Veilleux,
dau of Mr. Mrs. Armand Veilleux
- FONTAINE, Dawn Priscilla - dau of Mr. & Mrs. Clifford Fontain -
m Hazardville, Ct., 19 June 1981 to Lewis S. Fling, III.
- FONTAINE, Dennis - son of Barbara Petrulis & stepson of John Petrulis -
m Hamden, Ct., 12 June 1982 to Janet Sullivan,
dau of Anna Sullivan & late Frank Sullivan
- FONTAINE, Norman Forrest, Jr. - son of Mrs. Marion Fontaine -
m Bloomfield, Ct., 9 June 1979 to Nancy Carol Wasilausky,
dau of Mr. & Mrs. Joseph Wasilausky
- FONTEYN, Deborah Ann - dau of Mr. & Mrs. Frank E. Fonteyn -
m North Haven, Ct., 17 Oct. 1981 to U.S. Navy Petty Officer
Robert H. Miller, Jr., son of retired U.S. Marine Corps Major
and Mrs. Robert H. Miller
- FONTNEAU, Jonathan James - son of Mr. & Mrs. Fred Fontneau -
m Bristol, Ct., 7 Aug. 1982 to Heidi Beth Fortunato,
dau of Mr. & Mrs. John Fortunato
- FORAN, Joanne Mary - dau of Mr. & Mrs. John J. Foran -
m Manchester, Ct., 22 Sept. 1979 to Charles P. Walkovich,
son of Mr. & Mrs. Vittelle Walkovich
- FORTIER, Elaine Marie - dau of late Pauline Fortier -
m Newington, Ct., 30 Oct. 1982 to Gary Moses Debenian,
son of Catherine Debenian & George Debenian
- FORTIN, Debra Ann - dau of Mr. & Mrs. Roland Fortin -
m Newington, Ct., 9 Oct. 1981 to Richard Scott Yeomans,
son of Mr. & Mrs. Lionel Yeomans
- FORTIN, Victor III - son of Dr. & Mrs. Victor Fortin, Jr. -
m Hartford, Ct., 10 July 1982 to Liza Carbone,
dau of Mr. & Mrs. Guy A. Carbone
- FOUCAULT, Denise - dau of Mr. & Mrs. Peter Foucault -
m Meriden, Ct., 22 May 1982 to Peter Sarno,
son of Mr. & Mrs. Frank Sarno
- FOUCHER, Jane Christine - dau of Mrs. Robert E. Dion & LeRoy T. Foucher -
m Suffield, Ct., 11 Sept. 1982 to Kurt Matthew Critz,
son of Mrs. William B. Critz & late Mr. Critz
- FOURNIER, Carol Ann - dau of Jeannine Fournier & late Roger A.
Fournier - m East Hartford, Ct., 12 Sept. 1981 to Kevin Gerard
Kenna, son of Mr. & Mrs. Francis Kenna
- FOURNIER, Colleen F. - dau of Mr. & Mrs. J. Raymond Fournier -
m Meriden, Ct., 17 July 1981 to Harold W. Huntley III,
son of Mr. & Mrs. Harold W. Huntley
- FOURNIER, David John - son of Mr. & Mrs. Joseph Penta -
m Bloomfield, Ct., 2 May 1981 to Brenda Mary McGee,
dau of Mr. & Mrs. A. George McGee

Recent Connecticut Franco-American MARRIAGES - "F" (Con't)

- FOURNIER, Denise - dau of Mr. & Mrs. Lucien Fournier -
m Southington, Ct., 8 May 1982 to Wayne Sadowski,
son of Mr. & Mrs. Stanley Sadowski
- FOURNIER, Henry Alfred - son of Mr. & Mrs. Henry A. Fournier -
m Rocky Hill, Ct., 24 April 1982 to Ellen Mary Cousineau,
dau of Mr. & Mrs. Paul A. Cousineau
- FOURNIER, Leigh Richard - son of Mr. & Mrs. Edward Fournier -
m Bristol, Ct., 18 Nov. 1978 to Claire Mary Cormier,
dau of Mr. & Mrs. Levite Cormier
- FOURNIER, Lorraine E. - dau of Marguerite Fournier & late Lucien
Fournier - m Newington, Ct., 8 May 1982 to Vincent R. Fugaro,
son of Mr. & Mrs. Frank Fugaro
- FOURNIER, Mark Andrew - son of Mr. & Mrs. Emile M. Fournier -
m Manchester, Ct., 9 Oct. 1982 to Kathryn Marie Kania,
dau of Mr. & Mrs. George F. Kania
- FOURNIER, Patricia A. - dau of Mr. & Mrs. John M. Fournier -
m East Hartford, Ct., 29 Sept. 1979 to David E. Newton,
son of Mr. & Mrs. Ernest Newton
- FOURNIER, Richard Joseph - son of Mr. & Mrs. Jean Fournier -
m West Hartford, Ct., 3 April 1982 to Janet Louise Healey,
dau of Mr. & Mrs. Robert J. Healey
- FOURNIER, Robert Emery - son of Mr. & Mrs. Emery M. Fournier -
m Meriden, Ct., 11 Sept. 1982 to Donna Jean Felix,
dau of Hazel T. Felix & late Robert S. Felix
- FOURNIER, Robert Leon - son of Leona & Ulysse Fournier -
m 20 Oct. 1979 to Janet Elizabeth Stevens,
dau of Harriet & Otis Stevens
- FOURNIER, Rodney Joseph - son of Mr. & Mrs. Raymond Fournier -
m Manchester, Ct., 3 April 1982 to Kimberly Ann Adams,
dau of Mr. & Mrs. Edwin J. Adams
- FRACASSE, Susan E. - dau of New Haven Superior Court Judge & Mrs.
Ronald Fracasse - m Cheshire, Ct., 2 Jan. 1982 to
Joseph R. Mauro, son of Mr. & Mrs. Joseph R. Mauro
- FRANCOEUR, Donald Norman - son of Mr. & Mrs. Aime Francoeur -
m East Hartford, Ct., 26 Sept. 1981 to Sandra Ann Johnson,
dau of Mr. & Mrs. Herbert Johnson
- FRANCOEUR, Joy - dau of Rita Francoeur & late Lester Francoeur -
m Suffield, Ct., 16 May 1981 to Robert Hass
- FRANCOEUR, Robert Joseph - son of Mr. & Mrs. Eugene Francoeur -
m Enfield, Ct., 22 Aug. 1981 to Susan Marie Markowski,
dau of Mr. & Mrs. Michael Markowski
- FRANCOIS, Diane Michel - dau of Mr. & Mrs. Pierre A. Francois -
m Cheshire, Ct., 16 Oct. 1982 to Lawrence David Ludwig,
son of Mr. & Mrs. E. John Ludwig

Recent Connecticut Franco-American DEATHS - "F"

- FADOIR, Mary Ann (Ameika) - dau of John J. Fadoir
d New London, Ct., 8 Dec. 1982 - aged 52
- FADOIR, Mary R. (Hurley)
d Bristol, Ct., 23 Aug. 1982 - aged 79
- FAILLE, Hermann Louis - hus of Beulah (Barton)
b Holyoke, Mass. - d Hartford, Ct., 6 May 1982 - aged 71
- FALCON, Rene J. -
b Canada - d Hartford, Ct., 14 Oct. 1981 - aged 64
- FALLOT, Eugenie M. - wife of Leon
b Canada in 1903 - d Manchester, Ct., 20 Oct. 1980 - aged 77
- FANCHER, Beverly Anne (Ball) - dau of Robert and Patricia (Shanley) Ball
b Plattsburgh, N. Y. - d Windsor, Ct., 27 April 1983 - aged 25
- FANCHER, Kieth Michael - son of Kieth P. Fancher
b Honolulu, Hawaii - d Windsor, Ct., 27 April 1983 - aged 6
- FAUCETT, Ethel - widow of Thomas A. Cook
b Stamford, Ct. - d Glastonbury, Ct., 30 Oct. 1979 - aged 83
- FAUCHER, Agnes (Rulon) - widow of Alfred J.
b Meriden, Ct. - d Hartford, Ct., 22 Oct. 1981
- FAUCHER, Antoinette M. (Theroux) - widow of Henry U.
b Drummondville, Quebec, Canada - d West Hartford, Ct.,
24 April 1982 - aged 87
- FAUDE, Helen (Hinsdale) - widow of John Paul
b Meriden, Ct., 19 July 1912 - d Farmington, Ct., 25 Jan. 1982 -
aged 69
- FAUTEUX, Delia M. - wife of Pierre
b Canada - d Hartford, Ct., 26 Sept. 1979
- FAVOUR, Esther L. (Hare) - dau of Mrs. Hortence D. Favour
b Seymour, Ct., 28 Oct. 1929 - d Manchester, Ct., 25 Sept. 1982 -
age 52
- FAVRE, Phillippe - widower of Myrtle (Blackmer)
b Chezard, St. Martin, Switzerland - d Enfield, Ct., 9 Oct. 1981 -
aged 85
- FECTEAU, Roger A. - hus of Deborah (Prill) son of Roger & Mary Ann
(St. Hilaire) Fecteau - b Torrington, Ct. - d Farmington, Ct.,
28 Aug. 1981 - aged 26
- FERLAND, Aurel - hus of Irene (Beaudoin)
b Hartford, Ct., 23 Jan. 1909 - d Old Saybrook, Ct.,
16 Dec. 1981 - aged 72
- FERLAND, Irene (Phillipon) - widow of Alfred
b Canada - d Manchester, Ct., 30 Aug. 1979
- FERREE, Robert W. - hus of Caroline (Thayer)
b Syracuse, N.Y. - d Hartford, Ct., 3 March 1983 - aged 68
- FERRIER, Louise - widow of Andrew Kaiser
b North Smithfield, R.I. - d East Hartford, Ct., 31 Jan. 1982 -
aged 87
- FERRIERE, Gerard V. - d Hartford, Ct., 4 Feb. 1981
- FERRIN, Earl G - hus of Lois (Sandberg)
b Manchester, N.H. - d Manchester, Ct., 16 June 1981 - aged 64
- FILIAULT, Emily (Frazitta) - wife of Edmund H.
d New Haven, Ct., 20 Aug. 1981

Recent Connecticut Franco-American DEATHS - "F" (Con't)

- FINNANCE, Mary - wife of Joseph A. Lemke - dau of late George & Susanah (Schill) Finnance - b Meriden, Ct., 24 July 1894 - d Southington, Ct., 28 Dec. 1981 - aged 87
- FISSETTE, Eva P. (Morin) - wife of William J. Fissette, Sr. - b Berlin, N. H. - d Hartford, Ct., 1 Jan. 1983
- FISSETTE, William J., Sr. - hus of late Eva P. (Morin) - b Berlin, N. H. - d Hartford, Ct., 21 Jan. 1983 - aged 62
- FLEBOTTE, Lawrence A. - hus of Marion (Fortune) d Somers, Ct., 22 Dec. 1980 - aged 77
- FOISEY, Joseph R., Jr. - hus of Elsie (Tomas) b Hartford, Ct., - d Newington, Ct., 21 Feb. 1983 - aged 69
- FOISY, Anna C. - widow of John T. Smyth- b Stafford Springs, Ct. - d Enfield, Ct., 8 Feb. 1982
- FOISY, Roland - hus of Josephine (Wandzy) - b Central Falls, R.I. - d Rockville, Ct., 13 Sept. 1981 - aged 58
- FOISY, Rose A - (Desso) - d Enfield, Ct., 11 Oct. 1981 - aged 85
- FONGEMIE, Charles R.- hus of Verna Marie(Chasse) -son of Alfreda (Picard) Fongemie and late Reginald Fongemie - b Lewiston, Me. 3 March 1944 - d New Britain, Ct., Aug. 1981 - aged 37
- FONTAINE, Eda - wife of Henry B. Murdoch, Jr. - b Fall River, Mass. - d Windham, Ct., 6 Oct. 1981 - aged 59
- FONTAINE, Stearns H. - hus of Rita (McGuinness) - son of late William & Daisy (Pluff) Fontain - b New Haven, Ct., 26 Sept. 1921- d New Haven, Ct., 29 Sept. 1981 - aged 60
- FONTAINE, Wilfred - hus of Yvonne (Guillotte) - d Norwich, Ct., 5 March 1983 - aged 83
- FONTAINE, Wilfred - hus of Marie Louise (Doucette) - d Bloomfield, Ct., 24 Dec. 1978 - aged 82
- FORAND, Lillian (Lockwood) - widow of Armand b Norwich, Ct., 20 Oct. 1904 - d Norwich, Ct., 31 Oct. 1982 - aged 78
- FORAND, Mary (Sullivan) - widow of Lester P. - dau of late Patrick & Mary (Dolan) - b Vernon, Ct., 12 Nov. 1902 - d Hartford, Ct., 1 Oct. 1982 - aged 79
- FORGETTE, Edith (Skelly) - widow of Louis A. - b Tolland, Ct. - d Manchester, Ct., 11 June 1981 - aged 72
- FORTIER, Fedora (Fortier) - wife of Ernest - d Bistol, Ct., 23 Mar. 1982 - aged 79
- FORTIER, George R. - hus of Bertha (Loranger) - b Biddeford, Me. - d West Hartford, Ct., 13 Aug. 1982
- FORTIER, Lillian - widow of James F. Healey - b Springfield, Mass. - d Hartford, Ct., 8 July 1982 - aged 83
- FORTIN, Cleora (Bourque) - b Holyoke, Mass. - d Hartford, Ct., 5 March 1983
- FORTIN, Delphis - b Grand Isle, Me., 16 Nov. 1892 - d Bristol, Ct., 31 May 1981 - aged 88
- FORTIN, M. Therese - wife of Dr. James G. Trifiro - b Canada - d Farmington, Ct., 7 Sept. 1982
- FORTIN, Mark V. - son of Joseph & Priscilla (Pelletier) -d Hartford, Ct. 28 June 1981 - Died as result of injuries received in an auto accident.

Recent Connecticut Franco-American DEATHS - "F" (Con't)

- FORTIN, Thomas J. - son of late Arthur E. & Margaret (McCue) -
b New Britain, Ct. - d New Britain, Ct., 9 Nov. 1981 - aged 57
- FOUCAULT, Laura (Morneau) - widow of Paul E. - dau of late
Charles & Alexina Morneau - b Canada - d Meriden, Ct.,
22 Dec. 1981
- FOUNTAIN, Frances (Hill) - widow of Frederick - dau of late
Samuel & Sarah (Haddock) - b Middletown, Ct. -
d Middletown, Ct., 18 Aug. 1979 - aged 71
- FOUNTAIN, F. Irving, Sr. - hus of Edith (Anderson) - son of late
Frederick B. & Alice (Ferree) - b Middletown, Ct. -
d New Britain, Ct., 13 May 1981 - aged 80
- FOUNTAIN, Robert Howard - hus of Lillian Saunders - son of late
Howard & Irene (Broloine) - b West Springfield, Mass.,
13 Nov. 1935 - d New London, Ct., 24 Jan. 1983 - aged 47
- FOURNIER, Arthur L. - hus of Helen (Trotter) - son of late
Edmund & Exilda (Lariviere) - b Windsor Locks -
d Windsor Locks, Ct., 12 Aug. 1981 - aged 80

HISTORIC CANADIAN REFERENCE BOOKS AVAILABLE VIA
INTERLIBRARY LOAN

By Laurette (Dugas) Billig (#7)

During a recent trip to Cape Cod, my husband and I stopped in for a visit at the Falmouth (Mass.) Public Library. While browsing in their stacks, we found the following Canadian and Acadian histories and their related call numbers. Check with your local library to see if those listings are available. If not, you can obtain them from sources available through the interlibrary loan system.

- 971 "Daily Life in Early Canada - From Champlain to Montcalm"
D749d --Raymond Douville & Jacques-Donat Casanova
- 971 "The Story of Canada"
C862s --Donald Creighton
- 971.428 "Montreal - Island City of the St. Lawrence"
J417m --Kathleen Jenkins
- 942.07 "The British Empire Before the American Revolution"
G44b --Lawrence Henry Gipson. Volumes 2 thru 10 of this 12-book
 set were available at the Falmouth library.
- 971.6 "The Acadian Miracle"
L492a --Dudley J. LeBlanc
- 971.6 "The Foreign Protestants and the Settlement of Nova Scotia"
B413f --W. Bell
- 971.4 "The French Canadians; 1760-1967"
W119.f --Mason Wade
(v. 1 & 2)
- 971.4 "The St. Lawrence" - Rivers of America Series
B464s --Henry Beston
- 971 "The Canadians"
W00 --George Woodcock
- 971 "Changing Perspectives in Canadian History"
M217c --edited by MacKirdy, Zoltvany & Moir

"The Canada Series" by Hocking, published by McGraw-Hill
Ryerson, is also housed at the Falmouth library and covers:

Alberta	Nova Scotia
British Columbia	Ontario
Manitoba	Quebec
New Brunswick	Saskatchewan
Northwest Territories	Yukon



Member Queries

C O R R E C T I O N: #14 (Dugas), Generation VII: Grand Pré is in Nova Scotia and NOT Quebec. This is also true for Port Royal. I apologize for these errors - my typewriter was so used to typing Que. that it just kept on doing it! - Dee Dupuis

18. **DION (YOUNG)-LALIBERTE:** Need marr. & parents for Louis Henry DION (YOUNG), b. 8Jun1852; m. Anna M. Stephanie LALIBERTE-COLIN. Resided Lyon's Mountain area of NY in 1880's; d. 3Apr1925, North Adams, MA. (Contact Laurent G. Lazare #220)
19. **DUGAS-PEPIN-LAFRENIERE:** Need dates of marr. for Pierre DUGAS who m. Madeleine PEPIN and Pierre DUGAS who m. Marguerite LAFRENIERE. (Contact Rene Dugas #52)
20. **ROY-BUCKLEY:** Need any info regarding Frank ROY, b. 1854 Can. & Julia (?), b. about Feb1858, Can. They are par. of Joseph Ovila ROY, b. 11Nov1893, Medina, MN; m. Hazel Ellen BUCKLEY, b. 3Aug1896, Little Marais, MN.

BRANCHEAU-BRANCHAUD-BRANCHEREAU-BRANCHAUX-BRANCHO: Compiling this genealogy & need any info regarding descendent. Common ancestor came from France to Canada in 17th century.

GREGOIRE-GIROUX: Need any info regarding Damase GREGOIRE and Virginia GIROUX, parents of Joseph Albert GREGOIRE who was born poss. St. Agathe, Can.; d. Boston City Hospital; m. 11Apr1920 to Rose Aimee MONTMIGNY at St. Coeur-de-Marie, Que. Rose b. 11Feb1892, St. Patrice-de-Beaurivage, Que. Need b. & d. dates for Joseph Albert.

GIROUX-BEAUCHER: Need any info regarding Louis GIROUX and Henriette BEAUCHER, parents of Virginie Aurelie GIROUX. Louis & Henriette m. approx. 1845, St. Roch, Que.

GODU (GODDU)-LEVASSEUR: Need any info regarding Joseph GODU & Ernestine LEVASSEUR, parents of Leona GODU, b. 10Oct1902, Fall River, MA. Joseph b. approx. Jun1872, Manville, RI; Ernestine b. approx. 1872, Matane, Que.

MONTMIGNY-DUBOIS: Need any info regarding Francois MONTMIGNY & Rose DUBOIS, parents of Theophile MONTMIGNY who m. Marie SYLVAIN on 26Apr1887, Ste. Patrice-de-Beaurivage, Que.

LUSSIER-LABONTE: Need any info regarding Ovila LUSSIER & Victoria LABONTE, parents of Louis Adjutor LUSSIER, b. 10Sep1901, Weedon, Que.; d. 1982, Fall River, MA; m. Leona GODU 13Aug1925, Fall River, MA. (Not in St. Jean-Baptiste Church)

SYLVAIN-MARCOUX: Need any info regarding Joseph SYLVAIN, b. Can. pre 1850; m. Marie MARCOUX, b. Can. Joseph & Marie the parents of Etienne who m. 27Oct1868 Desanges HAMEL, St. Gilles, Que.



Member Queries

- HAMEL-DROUIN:** Need any info regarding Antoine **HAMEL**, b. Can.; m. Rose **DROUIN**, also b. Can. Antoine & Rose parents of Desanges **HAMEL** who m. Etienne **SYLVAIN** 27Oct1868, St. Gilles, Que.
(Contact Douglas J. Miller, 27909 Youngberry Dr., Saugus, CA 91350)
21. **DION-LAROSE:** Need any info regarding parents of Salime **DION**, John (Jean) **DION** and June (?) m. in Can. Also need parents of Odile **LAROSE**, Joseph **LAROSE** and Rosette (Josette) (?) m. in Can. Salime **DION** and Odile **LAROSE** m. 22May1870, Webster, MA.
(Contact Richard R. Poitras #115)

Please send to us any answers you receive - or send - so that we can print them in the CML and all of us will benefit by the information. Thank you.

FCGSC LIBRARY & RESEARCH CENTER

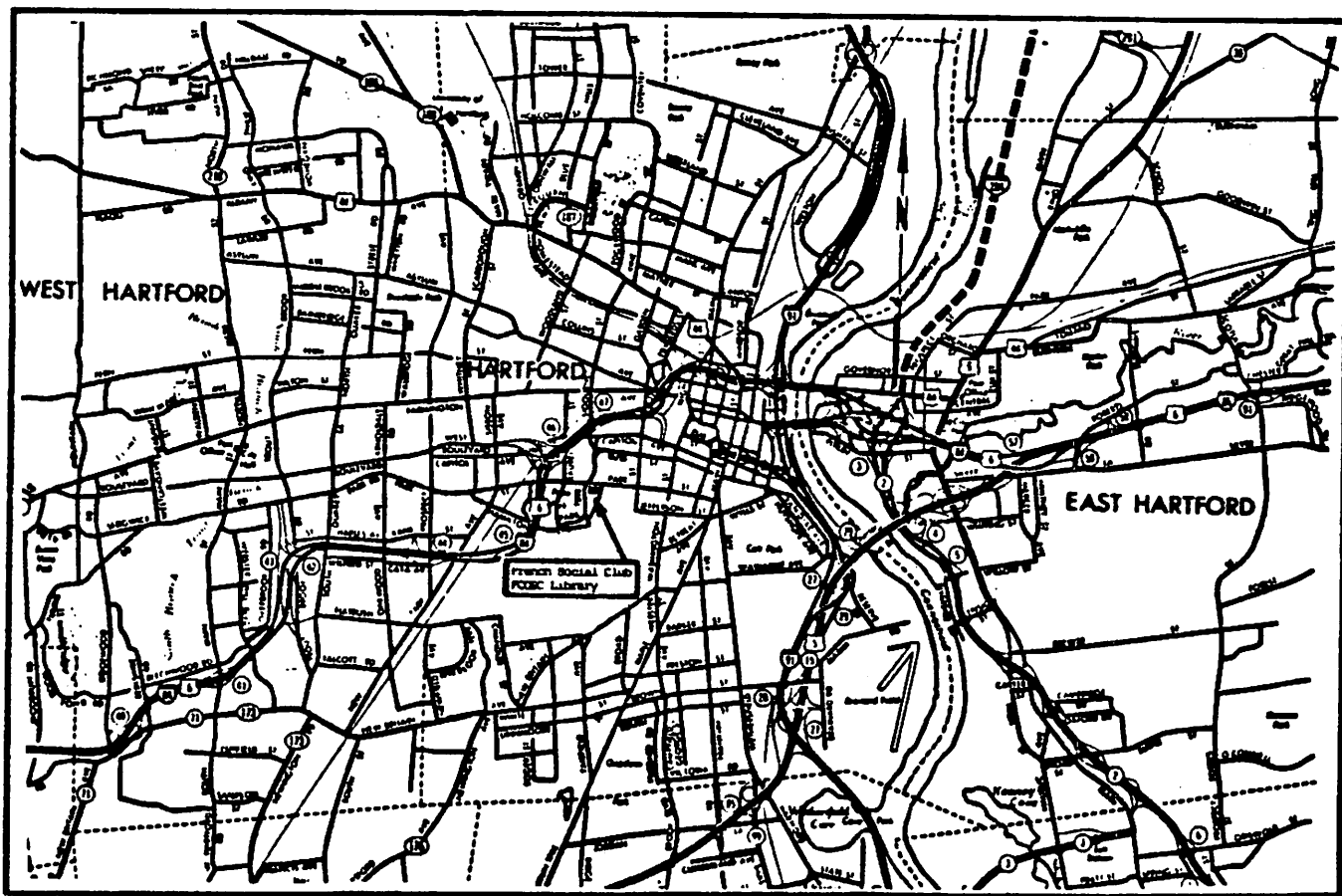
Located at the French Social Club on 981 Park Street in downtown Hartford—within easy reach of Interstate Routes 84 and 91 (see map below)—the FCGSC Library & Research Center is for the use of Society members and guests interested in tracing their French ancestry. It is open on:

Monday and Wednesday evenings - 6 to 9 pm
Saturdays - 1 to 5 pm

A librarian-genealogy counselor is always there to answer queries and can provide instructions on how to use the various genealogical reference publications as well as the Canadian and U.S. marriage repertories.

A variety of French-Canadian and Franco-American periodicals, plus published and unpublished family histories, are also on hand for research use. In addition, we maintain an extensive card index file of recent Franco-American births, marriages, and deaths from Connecticut and neighboring states. There is also a surname data file comprising local, regional, and national newspaper and magazine clippings pertaining to Franco-American individuals. See the bibliography of FCGSC Library holdings on the following pages.

NOTE: Please do not phone the French Social Club for information concerning the FCGSC or its Library & Research Center. Instead, Club officials have requested that all such calls be routed to FCGSC officers.



FCGSC LIBRARY HOLDINGS, OTHER THAN BAPTISM,
MARRIAGE, & BURIAL REPERTORIES

Compiled by Henri Carrier (#1)

Thelland Family, 1823-1980 - gift of A. Berube	Genealogical
St. Mary's Church & Parish - gift of J. Rice	Historical
Trail of the Huguenots, by G.E. Reaman - gift of J. Valois	Historical
Western Ontario & the American Frontier, by Landon - gift of J. Valois	Historical
Genealogy of the Thomas & Shorette Families - gift of R.L. Thomas, Jr.	Genealogical
Servants of the Sword, by D.C. Baxter - gift of J. Valois	Historical
<u>Diocèse de Trois-Rivières Annuaire, 1981</u> - gift of J.E. Biron	General Information
Jacques Bernier, by C. Bernier - gift of M. Pasternak	Genealogical & Historical
Historical Records of the Government of Canada, by Cook & Wright	General Information
Canadian References, by J.R. Colombo - gift of J. Valois	General Information
Genealogies of the Blanchet, Prefontaine-Lalime, Casavant, Senecal, Choquette, & Ravenelle Families - gift of R. Frageau	Genealogical
Tatro Family Genealogy, by E. Tatro	Genealogical
The Savage Country, by W. O'Meara - gift of J. Valois	Historical
Valois Family History, by J. Valois	Historical
Suggestions for the Citation of Archival Documents of Canada	General Information
<u>L'Estuaire Généalogiques, No. 4</u> , by SGEQ	Genealogical
Grand Pré National Historical Park - gift of Parks Canada	Historical
Canadians on the Nile (1882-98), by R. McLaren - gift of J. Valois	Historical
<u>Louisiane, No. 65</u> - gift of J. Valois	General Information
Family Names, by J.N. Hook - gift of J. Valois	General Information
Canadian Historical Review (Vol. LXIII, No. 4, Dec 1982), by Univ. of Toronto - gift of J. Valois	General Information
<u>Mémoires</u> (No. 154), by SGCF - gift of J. Valois	General Information
Lost in Canada (Vol. 9, No. 1) - gift of J. Valois	Genealogical

FCGSC Library Holdings, Other Than Baptism, Marriage, & Burial Repertories
(Con't)

<u>L'Étoile d'Acadie</u> (Vol. 3, No. 1), by AGHA - gift of AGHA	General Information & Genealogical
<u>Institut Français</u> , by Assumption College - gift of J. Valois	General Information
<u>Je Me Souviens</u> (Autumn 1982) - gift of J. Valois	Genealogical
The French-Canadian Connection, by Springfield City Library - gift of R. Wilsam	General Information
Canada: The Heroic Beginnings, by D. Creighton - gift of J. Valois	Historical
Dupuis Family History, by H.M. Maxson	Genealogical & Historical
200 Family Trees, by Y. Labonte (Vol. IV) - gift of L. Guimond	Genealogical
<u>L'Île Aux Coudres</u> , by J. des Gagniers	Historical
Tables of History, Literature, Science, & Art, by Nichol - gift of J. Valois	General Information
Read's World of History, by H.E. Read - gift of J. Valois	Historical
Violette Family Reunion, by R. Violette - gift of R. Thomas	Historical
Building a House in New France, by P.N. Moogk - gift of J. Valois	Historical
Discover the French Connection, by R.K. Coulter - gift of J. Valois	Historical
<u>Les Anciennes Familles du Québec</u> , by Brasserie Labatt- gift of R. Wilsam	Historical
Cassell's French Dictionary - gift of J. Valois	General Information
The Invasion of Canada (1812-13), by P. Berton - gift of J. Valois	Historical
Canadian Historical Review (1983, Vol. LXIV, No. 1), by Univ. of Toronto - gift of J. Valois	General Information
Many Tender Ties, by S. Van Kirk - gift of J. Valois	Historical
Canadian Historical Review (1983, Vol. LXIV, No. 2), by Univ. of Toronto - gift of J. Valois	General Information
Lost in Canada, by J. Reisinger	Genealogical
<u>Mélanges Généalogiques (Cahier XI & XII)</u> , by R. Gingras - gift of R. Gingras	Genealogical
<u>Gleanures Historique de St. Nicholas</u> , by R. Gingras - gift of R. Gingras	Genealogical

FCGSC Library Holdings, Other Than Baptism, Marriage, & Burial Repertories
(Con't)

Researching Maine Counties & Townships - gift of H. Carrier	General Information
Researching Vermont & New Hampshire Counties - gift of H. Carrier	General Information
Researching Massachusetts, Rhode Island, & Connecticut Counties & Townships - gift of H. Carrier	General Information
Family History in New England, by Ct. Society of Genealogists (Vols. 1 & 2) - gift of H. Carrier	General Information
Dufour Family Reunion - gift of L. Guimond	Genealogical & Historical
<u>Dictionnaire Nouveau Petit Larousse</u> - gift of J. Biron	General Information
<u>L'Étoile d'Acadie</u> (Newsletters) - gift of Acadian Historical & Genealogical Society	Genealogical & Historical
Lost In Canada, by J. Reisinger - gift of J. Reisinger	Genealogical & Historical
<u>Mémoires</u> (Vol. XXXIV, No. 1, 1983), by SGCF - gift of J. Valois	Genealogical & Historical
<u>Une Étoile s'est levée en Acadie</u> , by C.A. Doucet - gift of R. Fortin	Genealogical & Historical
Pioneers of New France in the New World, by F. Parkman - gift of L. DeRagon	Historical
The National Monument - gift of R. Fortin	Historical
The Colonial & Early National Periods in American History (1492-1789), Dissertations by UMI - gift of R. Wilsam	General Information
Canada, Dissertations by UMI - gift of R. Wilsam	General Information
Federal Population Census, 1900, Catalog of Microfilms, by Library of Congress - gift of R. Wilsam	General Information
Federal Population Censuses, 1790-1890, by Library of Congress - gift of R. Wilsam	General Information
<u>Généalogie des Familles Barrieau</u> , by R. Fortin - gift of R. Fortin	Genealogical
Genealogy of Cyndie (Dennis) Greer, by C. Greer - gift of C. Greer	Genealogical
Genealogist's Handbook for New England Research, by New England Library Association - gift of D. Lausier	General Information
<u>Généalogie des Familles Richard</u> (Vols. I & II), by R. Fortin - gift of R. Fortin	Genealogical
<u>La Famille Richard</u> , by D.O. Robichaud - gift of R. Fortin	Genealogical
The Genealogist - gift of ACGS	Genealogical & Historical

FCGSC Library Holdings, Other Than Baptism, Marriage, & Burial Repertories
(Con't)

The French Occupation of the Champlain Valley (1609-1759), by G.O. Coolidge - gift of T. & R. Titus	Historical
Canada Handbook, by Canadian Government - gift of C. Greer	General In- formation
France in 1968, by E. Fodor - gift of C. Greer	General In- formation
<u>Dictionnaire Biographique Du Canada</u> (Vols. IX & X), by Laval University Press	General In- formation
American Heritage Short History of the Civil War, by B. Catton - gift of T. (Valois) Grego	Historical
A Nation of Nations, by L. Adamic - gift of T. (Valois) Grego	Historical
America in 1750, by R. Hofstad - gift of T. (Valois) Grego	Historical
Great Plains Journal, by Institute of the Great Plains - gift of T. (Valois) Grego	General In- formation
History of Europe (1500-1848), by H.W. Littlefield - gift of T. (Valois) Grego	Historical
France - the New Republic, by R. Avon - gift of T. (Valois) Grego	Historical
France - In Modern Times, by G. Wright - gift of T. (Valois) Grego	Historical
The Economic Origins of the French Revolution, by R.W. Greenlaw - gift of T. (Valois) Grego	General In- formation
Canada, by J.L. Stoddard - gift of T. (Valois) Grego	General In- formation
Lost In Canada (Vol. 9, No. LV, 1983), by J. Reisinger	Genealogical
The Character & Influence of the Indian Trade in Wisconsin, by F.L. Turner - gift of J. Valois	Historical
<u>Les Arts et La Literature</u> , by National Development Center - gift of R. Wilsam	General In- formation
Guide to the Archives of the Connecticut State Library - gift of R. Wilsam	General In- formation
Probate Records in the Connecticut State Library - gift of R. Wilsam	General In- formation
Century of Conflict, by J.L. Rutledge - gift of L. DeRagon	Historical
<u>L'Ancêtre</u> , by <u>Societe Généalogique de Québec</u> - gift of M. Guerard	Genealogical & Historical
<u>Je Me Souviens</u> (Autumn 1983), by American-French Genealo- gical Society - gift of J. Valois	Genealogical & Historical
Know Your Acadian Ancestors, by J. (Pothier) Dinwoodie - gift of R. Wilsam	Genealogical & Historical

FCGSC Library Holdings, Other Than Baptism, Marriage, & Burial Repertories
(Con't)

Surname of Dion, Dionne, & Variations in State of Massachusetts (1900 Census) - gift of R.H. Bernier	General Information
Our French-Canadian Ancestors, by (& gift of) T.J. Laforest	Genealogical & Historical
French-Canadian & Acadian Genealogical Review (Vol. IX, Nos.1-4) - gift of J. Valois	Genealogical & Historical
<u>Dictionnaire Généalogique des Familles du Québec</u> , by R. Jette	Genealogical & Historical
<u>Nos Ancêtres</u> (No. 4), by J. Saintonge - gift of T. Biron	Genealogical & Historical
The Jesuits in North America, by F. Parkman - gift of R. Poitras	Historical
General Catalog (1983-84), by Laval Univ. - gift of Laval Univ.	General Information
<u>L'Étoile d'Acadie</u> (Vol. IV, No. 1, Jan 1984), by AGHS - gift of AGHA	Genealogical & Historical
The Genealogist (Vol. IX, Nos. 1 & 2, Spring & Fall 1983), by ACGS - gift of ACGS	Genealogical & Historical
<u>Inventaire des Greffes des Notaires du Régime Française</u> (XXII), by Government of Quebec	Notarial Acts
<u>Mémoires</u> , by SGCF (No. 158, Vol. XXXIV, No. 4) - gift of J. Valois	Genealogical & Historical
<u>Inventaire des Contrats de Mariages</u> , by Notaries of Charlevoix, Quebec	Notarial Acts
Lost in Canada - gift of J. Reidinger	Genealogical & Historical
<u>L'Entraide Généalogique</u> (X-Change Program)	Genealogical & Historical
The Canadian Historical Review (Vol. LXIV, No. 4, Dec 1983) - gift of J. Valois	General Information
<u>Le Chairron</u> (2 vols, Oct & Apr 1983) (X-Change Program)	Genealogical & Historical
<u>Le Franc Contact</u> (Vols. 1-4) - gift of <u>Conseil de la vie francaises en Amerique</u>	General Information
The Genealogist (Vol. IX, No. 2, 1983) - gift of J. Valois	Genealogical & Historical
<u>Généalogie et Histoire</u> (Nos. 33,34,35,36; 1983), by CEGRA Informations - gift of J. Valois	Genealogical & Historical
Canadian Passports (1681-1752), by Massicotte - gift of O. Desmarais	General Information
<u>Cahiers d'Histoire</u> (No. 10); St. Roch des Aulnaies, by R. Martin - gift of O. Desmarais	Historical

FCGSC Library Holdings, Other Than Baptism, Marriage, & Burial Repertories
(Con't)

<u>Rapport des Archives Nationales du Québec</u> (Tome 53, 1975) - gift of O. Desmarais	General Information
New York State Households w/Surname of Lamontagne (1900 Census) - gift of R. H. Bernier	General Information
Genealogy of Desmarais, Deschenes, Miville Families (Books I & II), gift of O. Desmarais	Genealogical
Genealogy of Theffault & Rousseau Families - gift of O. Desmarais	Genealogical
From Jacques Miville to Royalty, by O. Desmarais	Genealogical
Work Sheets of DeMarle, DeCourcy Families (Back to Higher Nobility) - gift of O. Desmarais	Genealogical
Heritage Book News (No. 31) - gift of J. Valois	General Information
Acadian Church Records (1679-1757), by W. DeVille - gift of A. Skarbek	Genealogical & Historical
<u>Nos Ancêtres</u> (#4), by J. St. Onge - gift of T. Beron	Genealogical & Historical
<u>Nos Ancêtres</u> (#2), by J. St. Onge - gift of G. Lebel	Genealogical & Historical
The Genealogist (Vol. 10, No. 1), by ACGS (X-Change Program)	Genealogical & Historical
<u>Magazine Populaire Catholique de Ste. Anne de Beaupré</u> - gift of G. Lebel	General Information
Your Ancient Canadian Family Ties, by R.L. Oliver - gift of O. Desmarais	Genealogical & Historical



FCGSC Members

190. THORESEN, Elsie L., 42 Grassmere Ave., East Providence, R.I. 02914
191. PEARCE, Marie E., 639 Pontiac Road, Oxford, Michigan 48051
192. WHITE (Leblanc), Robert J., 13 Sunset Terrace, Portland, Ct. 06480
193. MARTEL, Leanne R., 155 Ridgewood Road, East Hartford, Ct. 06118
194. PELLERIN, Jean-Pierre, 7456A St. Denis, Montreal, Quebec H2R 2E4, Canada
195. ROULEAU, Reo, 350 Green Manor Terrace, Windsor Locks, Ct. 06096
196. BOUCHARD, Bernadette, 240 Cianci Road, New Britain, Ct. 06053
197. HEWES, Lucille E., 24 Wall Street, Colchester, Ct. 06415
198. FORAN, Thomas R., 694 Goodwin Street, East Hartford, Ct. 06108
199. DUPUIS, Lorraine M., 623 Mulberry Street, Plantsville, Ct. 06479
200. DASTOUS, Neree A., 119 Brewster Road, Enfield, Ct. 06082
201. RIOUX, Norbert J., P. O. Box 80021, Springfield, Massachusetts 01138
202. AUGER, Bernard P., 265 Providence Street, Putnam, Ct. 06260
203. DUBOIS, Joffre J. & Blanche L., East 59 Sanson Avenue, Spokane, Washington 99207
204. TUOHY, Ann D., 1707 7th Street, Snohomish, Washington 98290
205. KELLY, Marie Claire (Michaud), 22B Racebrook Drive, East Hartford, Ct. 06108
206. ROGERS, Virginia A., 90 Sims Road, Bristol, Ct. 06010
207. SOCIETE GENEALOGIQUE CANADIENNE FRANCAISE, Case Postale 335 - Station Place d'Armes, Montreal, Quebec H2Y 3H1, Canada
208. CHARPENTIER, Robert R., Route 1, Box 464B, Stoneville, North Carolina 27048
209. DE LEEUW, Claire, RR#3, Colborne, Ontario, KoK 1S0, Canada
210. REISINGER, Joy, 1020 Central Avenue, Sparta, Wisconsin 54656 (Editor of "Lost In Canada" publication)
211. MICHAUD, Ralph W., 46 Fairmount Boulevard, Garden, City, New York 11530
212. POULIN, Raymond F., 51 Fernbrook Road, West Hartford, Ct. 06119
213. LESSARD, Rodolphe, 3240 Edouard-Montpetit, Apt. 15, Montreal, Quebec H3T 1J9, Canada
214. GUIDRY, R. Martin, Route 2, Box 172, Vinton, Louisiana 70668
215. MICHAUD, Clement J., 36 Meriline Avenue, West Hartford, Ct. 06110
216. BABIN, Leonard R., Basketshop Road, Hebron, Ct. 06248
217. LANOUILLE, Henry J., 350 Water Street, Apt. 420, Fitchburg, Massachusetts 01420
218. SENATORE, Reona C., 4 Colonial Drive, Enfield, Ct. 06082
219. MERCIER, Russell J., 341 Wall Street, Hebron, Ct. 06248
220. LAZURE, Laurent G., 570 Castelleau, St. Hyacinthe, Quebec J2S 6S2 Canada
221. DAIGLE, Yvette R., 36 Murray Street, East Hartford, Ct. 06108
222. KSZYMINISKI, Linda (Pruett), Route 1, Box 145, Poulan, Georgia 31781
223. YAKOVLEFF, Angela J., 23 Old Plains Road, Willimantic, Ct. 06226
224. BELANGER, Armand, 2740 Rue Ledoux, Ste. Rosalie, Quebec JOH 1X0 Canada
225. CYR, Patrick J., 35 Dower Road, South Windsor, Ct. 06074
226. PATRY, Roland C. & Rita C., RFD#1, Jordan Road, Willimantic, Ct. 06226
227. BREAULT, Joseph A., 404 Church Street, Putnam, Ct. 06260
228. SAVARD, Lorena B., RFD#1, Box 172, Putnam, Ct. 06260
229. COURTOIS, Ralph G., 222 Alfred Street, Biddeford, Maine 04005
230. DERBY, Janet I., 19 David Avenue, Troy, New York 12180

MEMBER CHANGES OF ADDRESS

23. MAXSON, Helen Rita - to 30 Avenue des Pages, 78110, Le Vesinet, France
72. JACOBK, Rosalyn Gail (Carlson) - Box 93, Church St. Voluntown, Ct.
06384
88. TANGUAY, Robert J. - to 6600 SW 147 Street, Miami, Florida 33158
89. FORTIER, Sister Irene, DHS - to 25 East Dover Street, Waterbury, Ct.
06706
136. CYR, Paulette A. - to 33 Oak Street, Newington, Ct. 06111
138. ROTONDO, Shirley - to 105 Beelzebub Road, South Windsor, Ct. 06074
140. MULHOLLAND, Margo G. - to 1530 Old Colchester Road, Oakdale, Ct. 06370

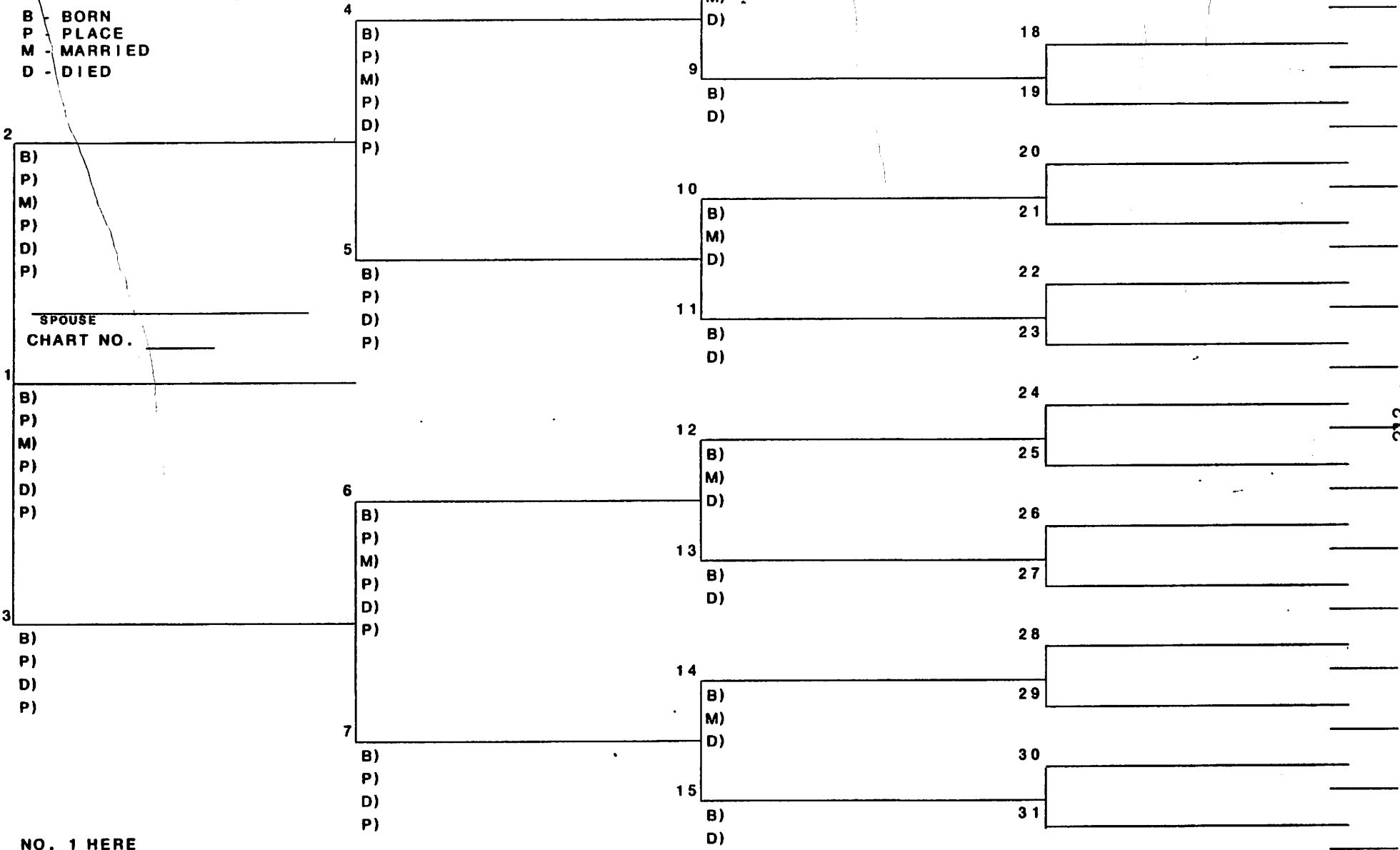
MEMBER CHANGE OF NAME

61. SEIBERT, Davis Arthur - to SEIBERT, David Arthur

PEDIGREE CHART

DATE _____
 NAME _____
 ADDRESS _____

B - BORN
 P - PLACE
 M - MARRIED
 D - DIED



NO. 1 HERE
 IS NO. _____
 ON CHART NO. _____
 REFERENCES OVERSIDE

State of



Connecticut

By His Excellency WILLIAM A. O'NEILL, Governor: an

Official Statement

The history of Acadia is a turbulent one, spanning a century and a half of bitter territorial feuding between the French and the English. The French established Port Royal on the Annapolis Basin of Nova Scotia in 1605. That colony was North America's earliest permanent settlement north of Florida.

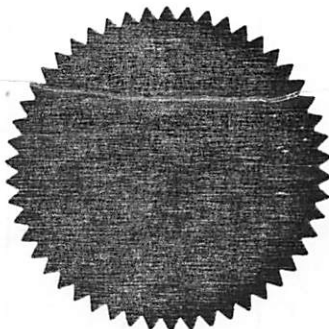
Acadian farmers and fisherman were able to make the colony prosper, but they were buffeted by alternating French and British claims to the land. Finally, in 1755, they were expelled from the territory, having refused to swear allegiance to the British crown.

Despite their exile, the Acadians held fast to their culture and traditions, enriching the proud heritage shared by all Americans.

Many of the descendants of those early Acadians settled in Connecticut, and their children's children continue to advance the strength and vitality of our state.

This year marks the 100th anniversary of the creation and adoption of the Acadian flag. Festivities will be held throughout the Maritime Provinces of Canada and numerous towns in New England to celebrate this occasion.

Therefore, in conjunction with this event, and in recognition of the many contributions which Franco-Americans have made to our state and nation, I am pleased to designate August 15, 1984 as Acadian Day in Connecticut.



Will. O'Neill
Governor.

LISTING OF SURNAMES BEING RESEARCHED BY FCGSC MEMBERS

	<u>SURNAME</u>	<u>MEM. NO.</u>		<u>SURNAME</u>	<u>MEM. NO.</u>
	BEAULIEU	225		LAUSIER	223
	BELANGER	224		LAZURE	220
	BERON	113		LEBEL	221
	BERUBE	230		LEISURE	220
	BLANCHARD	226		LEVASSEUR	230
	BREAULT	227		LEVESQUE	230
"C"	CHAREST	230	"M"	MERCIER	219
	COURTOIS	229		MICHAUD	230
	COUTURE	222		MOUTON	230
	CYR	225	"P"	PARADIS	230
"D"	DAIGLE	221, 225		PINARD	221
	DESJARDINS	225	"R"	RAYMOND	221
	DION	220		ROUX	221
	DUMAIS	221	"S"	SIROIS	230
	DUMONT	230	"Y"	YOUNG	220
"F"	FOURNIER	222		YON	220
"G"	GAGNON	230			
	GAUTHIER	222			
	GINGRAS	222			
	GRENIER	219			
	GUILLET	222			
	GUYON	220			
"H"	HEBERT	222			

IF YOU'D LIKE MORE INFORMATION ABOUT OUR GROUP—or want to join now—just complete the application below and mail it to us. FCGSC annual dues are \$10.00 (special rate for students: \$5.00).

FRENCH-CANADIAN GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF CONNECTICUT, INC.

Post Office Box 262

Rocky Hill, Connecticut 06067

- () Enroll me as a member now and send me my membership card plus your FCGSC genealogy questionnaire.
- () I'd appreciate more details about your organization. Please contact me as soon as possible.

Your Full Name _____

Full Name of Spouse, if applicable _____

Street Address _____

Town/State _____ Zip Code _____

Telephone (Area Code) _____

CODE OF ETHICS

In consideration of being accepted as a member of FCGSC, and in the interest of supporting better professional genealogical standards, I pledge:

- (1) that during my membership in FCGSC I will not copy, publish, or reveal any information that may come to my attention concerning illegitimate birth records within the past 100 years, as listed in any town, city, county, or state agency records;
- (2) that I will carefully refrain from mutilating, marking, or otherwise defacing or destroying any portion of a public vital record;
- (3) that my research into vital records will be made only for genealogical or historical purposes;
- (4) that I will hold myself subject to the rules and regulations of the French-Canadian Genealogical Society of Connecticut, Inc., and;
- (5) that I will treat all books or other material with exceptional care in order to preserve them as long as possible. Nothing in this agreement shall be construed to interfere with the medical or legal duties of any member of the medical or legal professions.

(Signature of Applicant)

(Date)

(Signature of Spouse, if applicable)

(Date)

